NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0156

Imagine

IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE

CRIMSON LOG

1 9 9 5

THEME	1
SENIORS	20
SPORTS	74
CLUBS / ACTIVITIES	110
FACULTY / STAFF	166
SALES	190
CLOSING	256

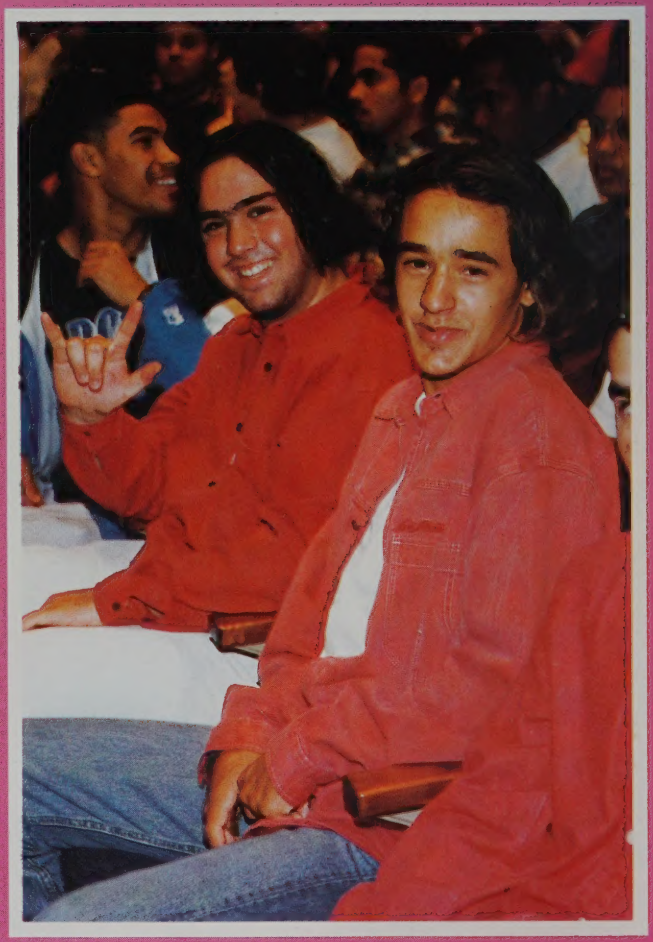
CRIMSON LOG
1 9 9 5

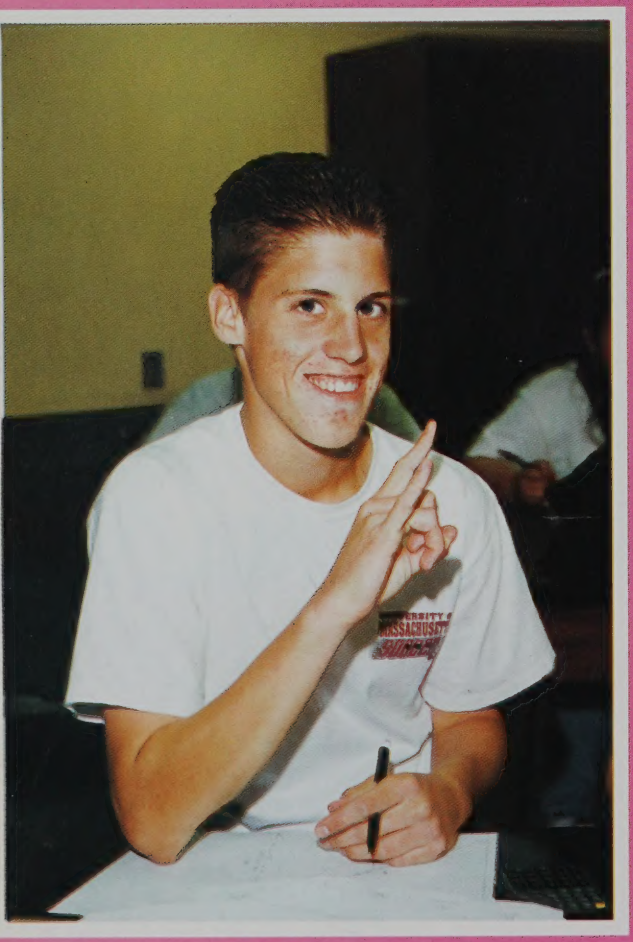
Imagine

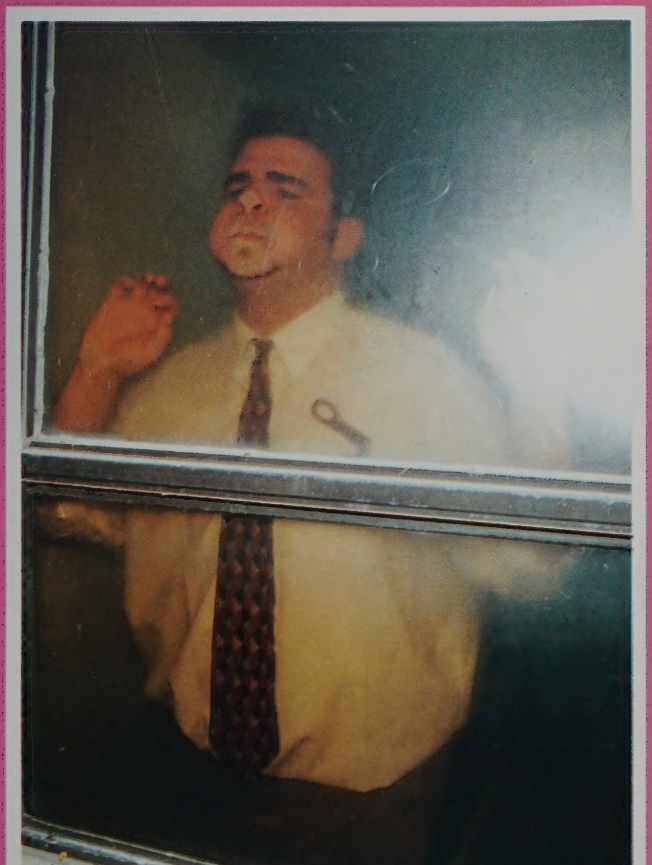
IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
230 Hathaway Blvd
New Bedford, MA 02740

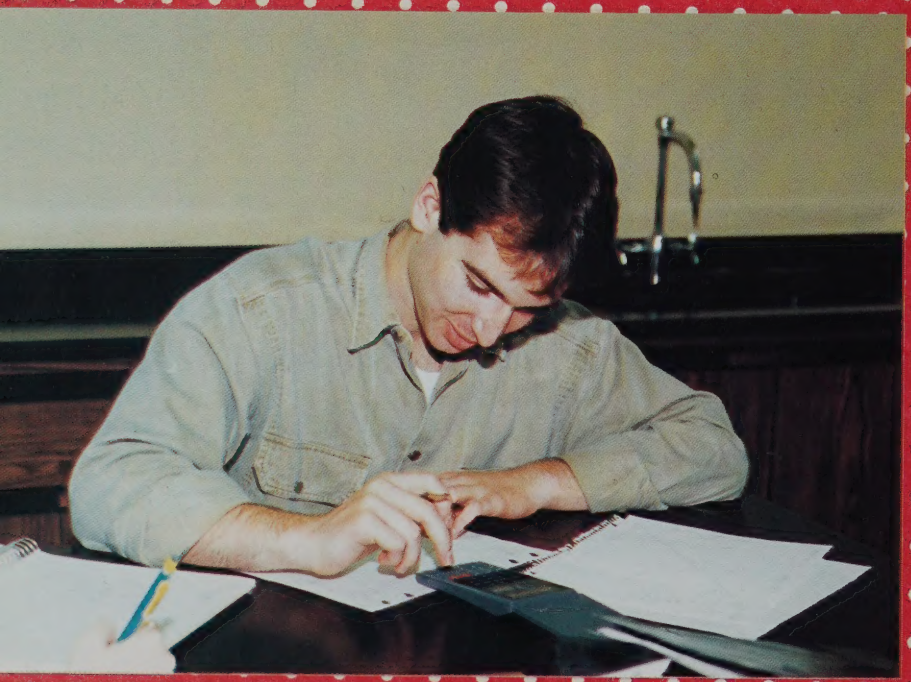
Frightened and confused, we first came to NBHS four years ago, never thinking that, in such a short span of time, our lives could alter so radically. And yet, as time went on . . .

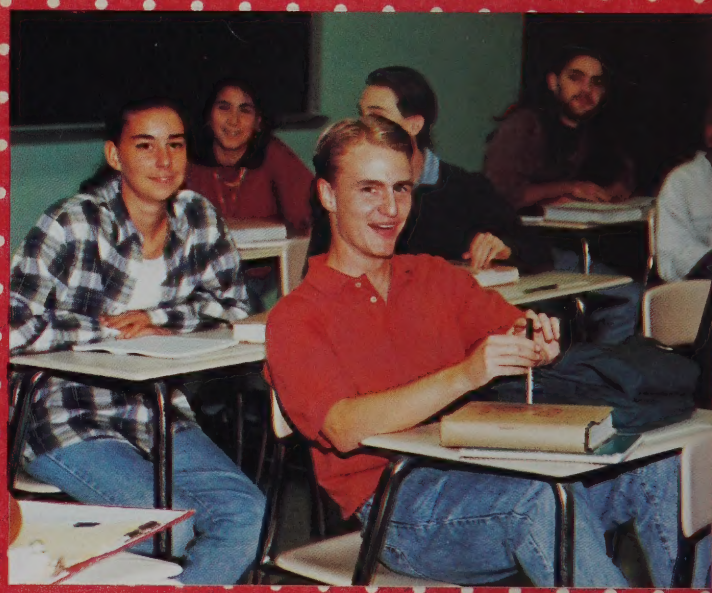






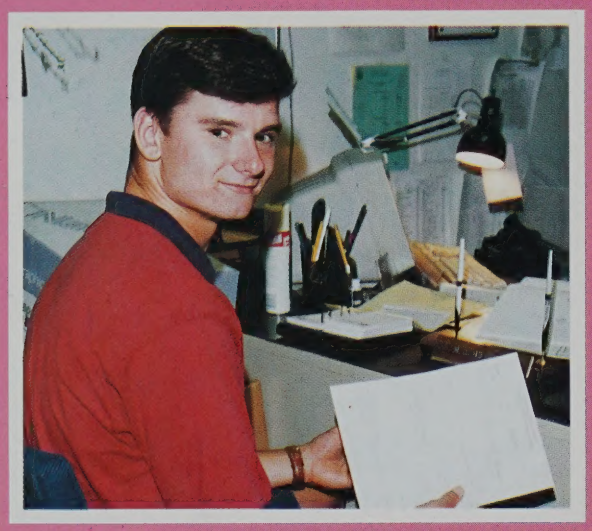
. . . , and as we became acquainted with the school and with each other, we began to grow and to mature in both mind and body.

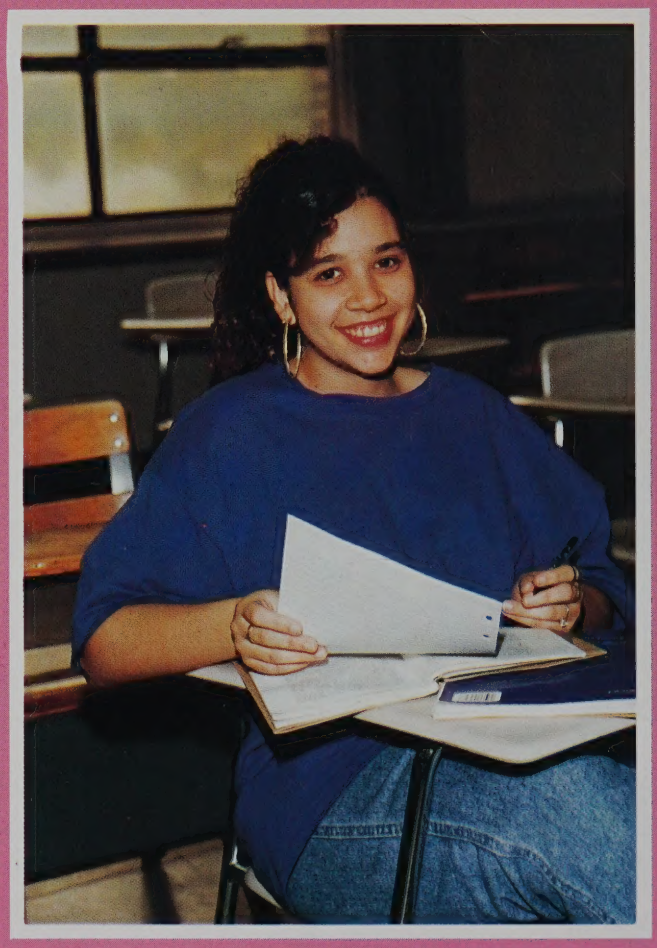




We lived together, loved together, and learned together.

We were champions not only on the field, but in the classroom as well.

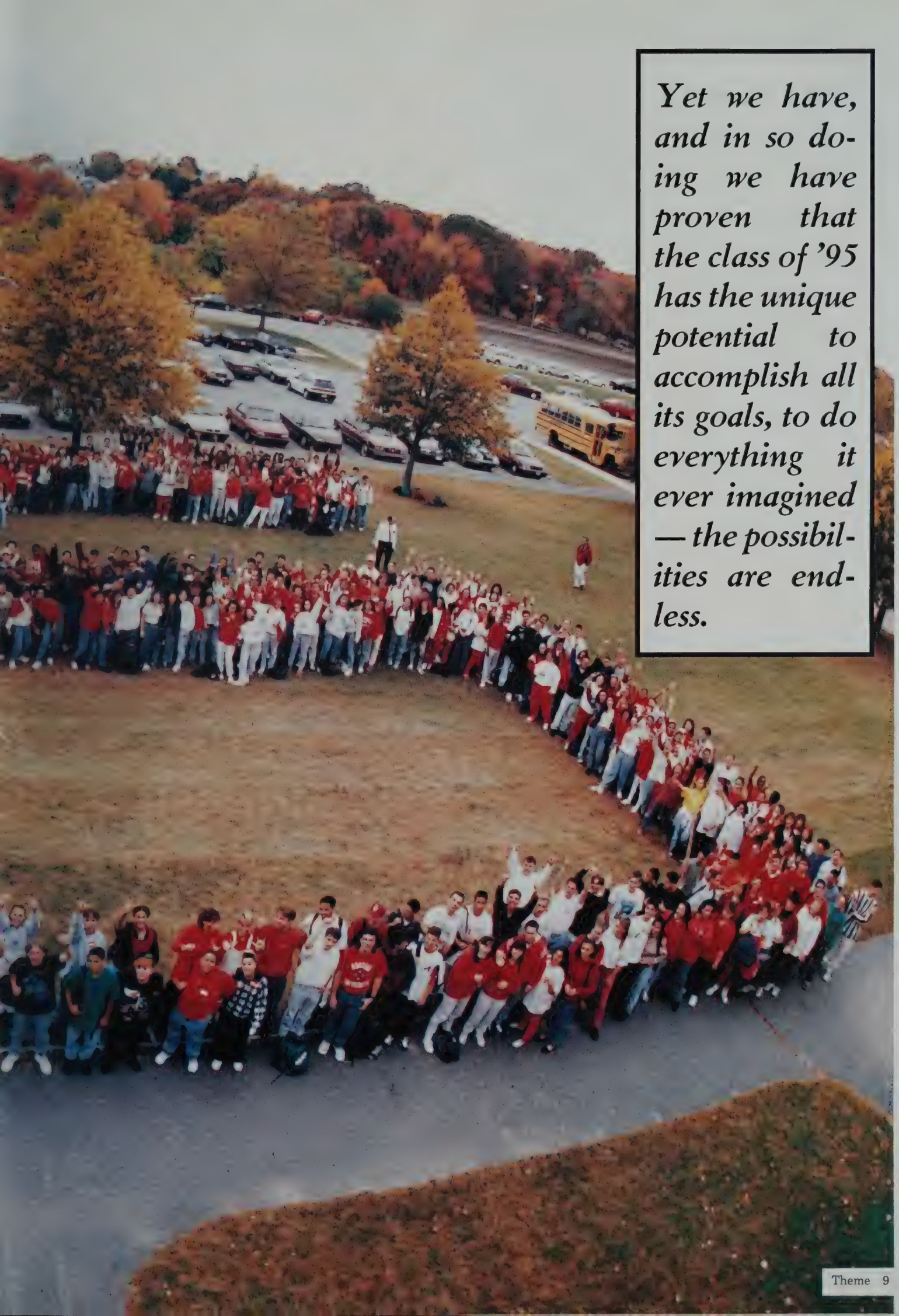




Who would have ever
day, that we would ac

thought, on that first
hieve so much?

IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE
Imagine



Yet we have, and in so doing we have proven that the class of '95 has the unique potential to accomplish all its goals, to do everything it ever imagined — the possibilities are endless.

Junior Banquet . . .

More fun than we ever imagined!

Posing for pictures and watching the acts added to our fun.

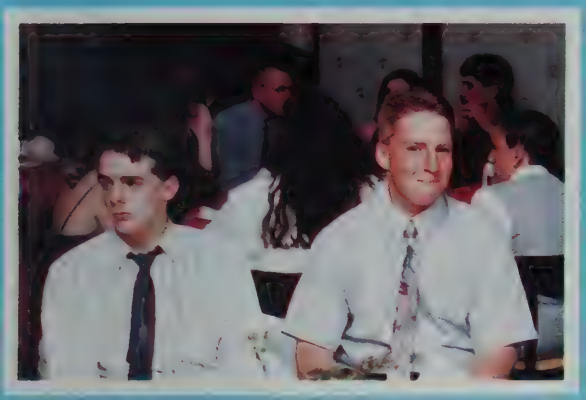
On Friday, May 27, the soon-to-be seniors stepped out for the most eagerly anticipated social event thus far . . . the Junior Banquet. Amidst the excitement, the laughter, the food, and the dancing, we came into our own as a class with the symbolic passing of the whale.

During the evening, we found time to be entertained by four very different, exciting acts. Shonna, Kim, Sarah, and Sue gave us something that we could feel, while Robyn, Kristi, and Finessa sang from the heart. Harold drove the crowd wild with his rendition of "Wildflower" and Zach gave us his touching interpretation of "Before You Were Born." All of the acts displayed the versatility of our talented new senior class.

Ricky and his date (far right), and Be and friends (right) smile for the camera.

Senior
Class

12



Eddie (left) strike an uncharacteristically serious pose, while the seniors rejoice at their new status.

The new seniors proved themselves a class act while socializing an strutting their stuff on the dance floor.

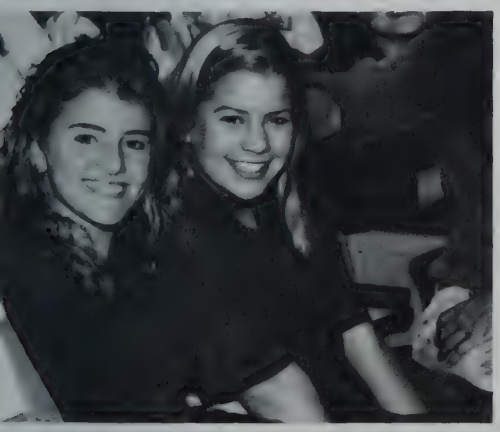
Phone

SENIOR ASSEMBLY

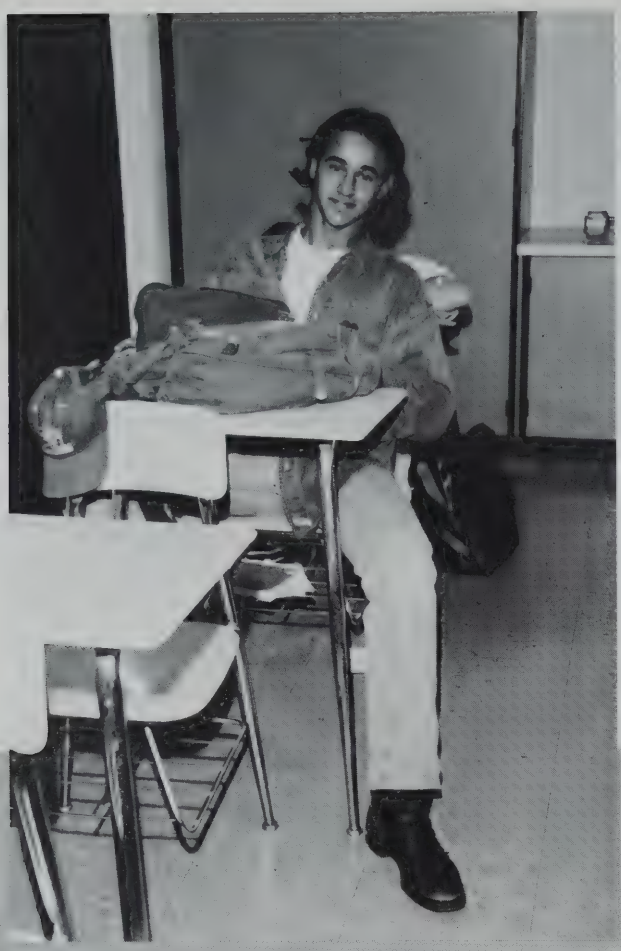
In late September, the new senior class poured into the auditorium. It was our first official activity as seniors, and our excitement echoed resoundingly. The class officers and SAC members gave us the run-down of the year's upcoming events, while stressing school spirit be a big part in the example we set. The yearbook editor-in-chief, Lisa Wood, gave us the facts about the yearbook, pictures, payments, and deadlines. An incredible surge of information was thrust upon us, but as the mighty senior class, we were up to the coming challenges. Once more the senior class was filled with pride when the Superintendent recognized the academic excellence of the top three members of the senior class. For those who hadn't yet met our foreign exchange student, Maija Kiviluoto, she gracefully took the stage and offered the seniors a shy smile. With the end of the assembly, the seniors disbursed, posing here and there for pictures, and the final year was finally under way for the Class of '95.

While Mr. Longo proclaims NBHS a "Home of Champions", Dean Bizzarro, the senior class officers, and the editor-in-chief of the yearbook impart the information we will need for a smooth sailing senior year.

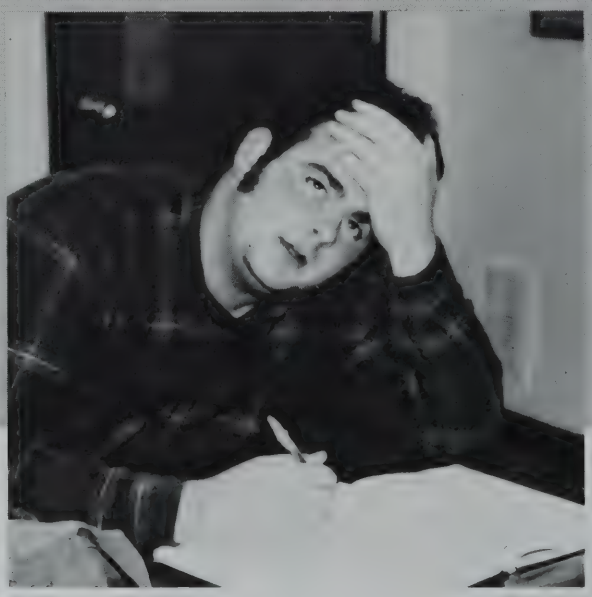
The excitement of our first assembly as seniors was barely containable.



Our seniors certainly aren't shy about smiling for the camera.



NIKE



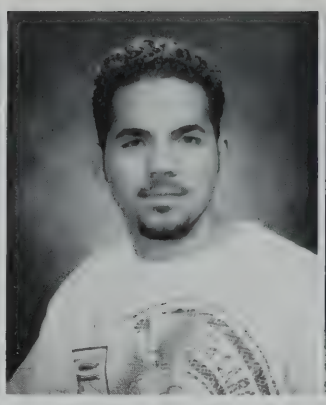
Seniors

IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE

This year's senior class possesses an unique combination of school spirit and individual strength which differentiates it from its predecessors. Throughout our four year at NBHS, we have shared a wealth of experiences, some good and some bad, but all of which have served to help us grow and mature. We have proved both to ourselves and to others that we possess the potential to succeed in all endeavors upon which we set forth and to live the lives we have imagined for ourselves.

Kristy and the gang "goof" around.

DAVID ABREU
156 Birch St.
NB 02744
"Dave" April 13th: Thanks parents & friends. Happiest with Joanna. BF: Mark, JO, JR, TO & BP. Hopes to be successful. Best trait: personality. Mr. Oliver #1. Known for his moods. Likes playing baseball.



JORGE M. ABREU
39 Apollo Dr.
NB 02745
"Bruce Lee": July 18th: Most noted for sparkle eyes. BF: Viviana Thing to do Confu. Loves girlfriend. Best trait is brain. Mr. Pimental #1. Future Plans in business. Won't forget pool class.

JACQUELYNE ADAMS
166 Rounds St.
NB 02740
"Claud" July 14th: Admires Becky. Thanks parents, brother, sisters & God. BF: BA, MD, MS, JA, MA, VM, CP, JL, DS, HF, AC, JC, SI & KD. "You don't know what you have until it's gone so look around."

PATRICIA A. ADJOURMANI
1657 Purchase St.
NB 02740
"Patty" Aug 8th: Most noted for cute African accent. Worst moment having to walk to NBHS in the snow. Favorite teacher Ms. Persson. BF: Mayou, Olga, Dinah, Isabelle, Pelagie, Pauline O. & Monica P.

CATHLEEN M. AFONSO
1511 North Hixville Road
NB 02740
"Cathy" July 3rd: BF: JS, NM, LE, RT, RE & LA. "It's Wednesday, Jill." Mr. V #1. Most noted for laugh. Will remember Florida 94. Happiest with friends. Florida '94 best NBH memory.

LESLIE AGUIAR
390 Summer St.
NB 02740
July 23rd: Thanks God, family & coaches. BF: SZ, PA, BL, TG, CS, DD & SA. Will remember B & G X-Country & track teams. Mr. Correia #1. "Et tu Brute" Best trait: very open minded. Happiest w/ friends.

DIANA ALGARIN
75 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740
"Goldy" June 17th: Thanks God, parents, family & friends. BF: SC, JP, AR, CV, SN & JD. Plans to go to college & get a good job. "NBHS is #1." Thing to do party with Jessica P. & hang out. Hates to wake up.

BRIAN K. ALMEIDA
22 Oaklawn St.
NB 02744
"Brian" April 30th: Thanks parents & brother for love & support. Worst moment 6/9/93. BF: MF, EA, MR, DL, BB, SF, IR, DA & MJ. Happiest w/ friends & T NNB Dislikes whiners and "hard cores."

JOANA C. ALMEIDA
34 Dunbar St.
NB 02740
Nov 23rd: Thanks meus pais. Happiest w/CS, HS, NP, ML & the gang. Worst moment leaving Portugal 1994. BF: ML & CS. Hates when cousin thinks he knows everything. Most remembers soccer games.

KEVIN E. ALMEIDA
1066 Marlbourough St.
NB 02745
May 26th: BF: Ben, BB, DB², Joe, MM², MS & MD. Plans to be a state trooper. Happiest w/ niece. Thanks Mom, Dad & sister. Will remember friends always. Thing to do: party! Noted for being nice. Hates rudeness.

MARCIA M. ALMEIDA
179 Doreen St.
NB 02745
Dec 31st: Thanks Mom, Dad & Neil. BF: NW, KR, HM, RG, VM, DB & CM². Will remember App track w/HM & SA, Super Bowl, State Champs & 10/23/19. Plans to be a successful lawyer & dancer. Wants to travel.

SONIA C. ALMEIDA
179 Doreen St.
NB 02745
Dec 16th: "Aquel o e fixe" BF: HM, SA, CT, CG, KJ, DB & lunch crew. Hated to leave Portugal 94. Most embarrassing moment App track & the pan w/ HM & MA. Noted for loud mouth. Plans to be an RN & live in Portugal.

SUSETTE P. ALMEIDA
2 Spring Hill Rd.
Dartmouth 02747
"Sue" July 14th: Thanks God, parents & sisters. Happiest w/ SCA, JS, MN & friends. Noted for always having something crazy to say. Wants to attend Northeastern University. Wishes to travel the world.

DAVID S. ALVES
12 Borden St.
NB 02740
"Dave" Sept 19th: Thanks parents. Noted for not doing homework. BF: JD, MD, RL, DV & AL wishes to own a professional hockey team. Plans to major in computer science. Mr. Leblanc #1. Loves sports.

NASHAN Z. ALVES
230 Liberty St.
NB 01830
"1/2 pint" April 15th: Happiest w/Erin & Lawanda. BF: Elisha M, Chrystal & Erin. Noted for outgoing personality "Yo" Thanks Mom & Steve. "What do you want?" Plans to be a vet. Worst moment: broke up w/ex.

ELIZABETH AMARAL
209 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Liz" May 26th: BF: MA, KB, PA, EC, DG, & CC. Thanks parents & David for love & support. Noted for being late. "But you don't understand!" Happiest w/ David. Thing to do: go to breakfast. Mr. Motta #1.

FRANK AMARAL
176 Highland St.
NB 02740
Oct 18th: Can be found in blue house. Jr. yr. English w/cousins George, Brian & Bobby great fun. Thanks Mrs. Costa for patience & guidance. Noted for being a man of few words. School forms not a priority.

LAURIE AMARAL
16 Lucas St.
NB 02744
"Laur" June 4th: Noted for smile. "Seeds Brother" "WASUP" Worst moment hitting parked cars & running. Dislikes backstabbers & KSL BF: JJ, JP, DC, SC & CA. Will remember 6/5/92, 8/12/94 & Bradlees.

ROSEMARY AMARAL
65 Padgeotte St.
Acushnet 02743
"Rose" July 19th: BF: SA, CA, JA, & MC, Noted for being dippy & talking like a valley girl. Best trait funny personality. Thing to do: dance to different kinds of music. Will miss fun times at lunch.

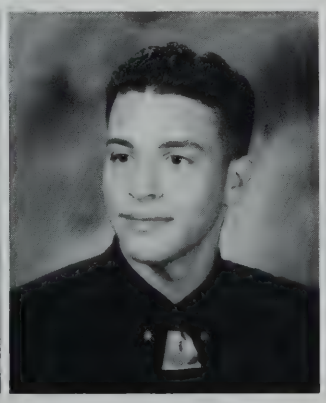
SONIA M. AMARAL
NB 02745
July 28th: Thanks family, friends & God. BF: RA, CA, JA & SO. Noted for making people laugh. Will miss fun times at lunch. Plans to be a secretary, marry a good man & have

STACIE M. AMBRA
271 Central Ave.
02745
March 25th: Will remember Jr. Banquet weekend. BF: JV, CB, JB, LC, DS, DS, MC, JV & LC. Happiest w/Chad, friends & Jen V. Thanks Mom. Worst moment getting caught skipping w/JV, LF & HM. Mr. Walsh #1.

CAROLYN D. AMBORSE
200 Collette St.
NB 02746
"Cee Cee" July 27th: Thanks Mom. Happiest w/daughter, Alyssa & Eric. Plans to make daughter happy & get married. Loves to dance. Will miss friends most. BF: daughter, Eric, Mom, Dad, Elissa & Crystal.

MICHAEL J. ANDERSON
139 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740
"Johnnie" Oct 17th: BF: JM, AL, MF, JR, NL, BA, KR, JM & RS. Most embarrassing moment Halloween 93. Happiest w/the boys. Thanks Mom & Dad. To be rich & happy. Thing to do: go to Boston. Likes to hang out.

JANA ANDRADE
229 Brook St.
NB 02746
Dec 17th: Happiest w/Tony. BF: Greg R, Nikki A & Kelly G. Loves to play soccer. Thanks God. "I think I'm cracking up." Noted for being talkative & doing weird things. Will miss friends. Mrs. Oliveira #1.



ROBERT C. ANDREWS
120 Oakdale St.
NB 02740
"Bobby Drews" Jan 11th: Thanks parents, Mr. Longo & Mr. Oliver. Happiest w/Andrea & family. Noted for his Superman charm. Won't forget winning 3 state titles. Plans to give back to his community.

NICHOLAS P. ANGELINI
1070 Pequot St.
NB 02745
"Nick" May 27th: "Normal is boring" Mr. Moreth best teacher. Happiest w/friends BF: Nate, Curt, Jay & Craig. Thanks Dave Grol. Likes to run track & play in his band. Plans to go to college.

Ricardo and Joe take time out to chill in Ms. B's A period English.

KERI L. ANSELMO
22 Brownell Ave.
NB 02740
Oct 27th: Thanks Mom, Dad & Ms. Ferreira. Loves to ski. Happiest w/Carl, Kate, Jessica & Lane 4. "Can't you see the sunshine, can't you just feel the moonshine, Ain't it just like a friend of mine . . . " — JT

MAGDA ARELO
NB 02744
"Maggie" March 7th: BF: NC, CV², CC², LV & MF. Happiest w/Nelson C. "If you have one true friend, you have more than your share." "Do you know what I mean" Worst moment 8/29/94. Thanks Mom, Dad & PC.

MALISSA ARESTA
14 Lincoln St.
NB 02744
"Missy" April 13th: BF: EA, DB, LF, LH, AV, CS & SH. Happiest w/friends. Thanks parents for their love & support. Will miss going out to breakfast. Plans to go on to college. Will remember 3/19/94.

APRIL D. ARRUDA
138 Appleton St.
NB 02745
April 8th: Happiest w/best friend, MS. Noted for being sweet & quiet in school & the opposite out of school. Thanks Mom for support. Worst moment when she accidentally ran over MT's foot.

PATRICIA ARRUDA
976 Thorndike St.
NB 02745
"Tree" Nov 10th: Noted for bell cuffs. Mr. Motta's history class #1. Will remember 3/19/94, Jr & Sr Banquets. Plans to go to college & Med School. Admires Marcia Brady. Wishes to own a Porsche 911.

JOSHUA S. ASHLEY
23 Meadow Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"Josh" Dec 5th: Worst moment Junior year at Apponequet High. Admires Elton Ashley. BF: Nelson & Aaron. "Shut-up!" Dislikes stupid people. Noted for his big truck. Remembers most 1st day of senior year.

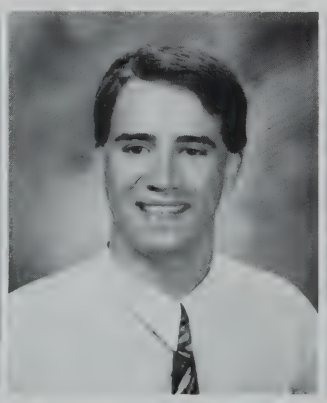
SANDRA M. AUGUSTO
16 Angelica Ave.
NB 02745
Sept 27th: Thanks Mom & Dad. BF: MS, JD, KA, SL & JQ. Most embarrassing moment Martha's Vineyard w/MS. Worst moment occupying cell #8 w/ KH. Happiest w/her girls. Noted for bringing people down.

DIANE M. AVELAR
808 Coggeshall St.
NS 02746
March 28th: Thanks parents, Annette & Mike. "Stop" Happiest w/friends & field hockey girls. Best trait sense of humor. Ms. Ferreira & Mrs. Hassey are the best. "This is it" Things to do: tell her little stories.

SHELLY M. AVILA
400 Shaw St.
NB 02745
June 19th: BF: AC, HC, JC, JG, UB & SC. Noted for blushing easily & procrastinating. Thanks Upwardbound class, Costas & Sherry. Hates drivers who don't use blinkers. Mr. Walsh #1.

KAREN E. BAER
189 Hathaway St.
NB 02746
"The bear" June 6th: BF: KB, SO, JB, & CS. Happiest w/ friends. Best trait: sense of humor. Most noted for driving skills. Plans to be a rich & successful pharmacist. Favorite teacher: Ms. Ferreira.

DOREEN F. BALANCA
3 Tracy St.
Acushnet 02743
May 12th: Happiest w/Richie. BF: RP, LF, DB, LH, MA, SM, MC & RD. Going out for breakfast tops. Will always remember Oct 19, '94. Admires parents, Nancy, Suzy & Richie. Will miss lunch time at NBHS.



TREVOR BAPTISTA
94 Main St.
Acushnet 02743
"Trev" August 6th: BF: Jason Besse, CO, LD, DB, JC & BD. Admires parents & friends. Will remember friends at NBHS. Known for talking & being late. Loves to ski. Happiest w/Beth. "You talking to me?"

CARMINDA R. BARBOSA
337 Purchase St.
NB 02740
Dec 18th: Known for being silly w/friends. Pet peeve: lies. "What's up?" BF: AD, CC, DC, S, ML & JS. Happiest playing basketball w/brothers. Plans to go to college. Fave subject: computers.

DIANE BARBOSA
97 Ivy Rd.
NB 02745
June 6th: Thanks Mom for being there. BF: DB, MA, SA, MM², KS, LF & LL. Noted for being loud & laughing. Best trait: very generous. "You don't understand!" Pet peeve: people w/attitudes.

REBECCA L. BARBOSA
213 Harvard St.
NB 02746
"Beckos, Panda & Becky" April 9th: Noted for mood swings & being crazy. Thing to do go out with her girls. You must be buggin' BF: CR & JM. Dislikes players. Will miss chillin in the core. Thanks Mom.

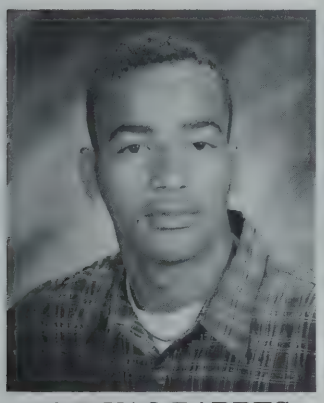
NAKISHA L. BARBOSA
124 Florence St.
NB 02740
"Kisha" May 30th: Thanks Mom & God. BF: LR, NF, JR, AJ & TN. "Punk, for real" Known for being funny & attitude. Pet peeve: stinky breath & phony people. Will always remember gossip at NBHS.

JASON P. BARKER
4189 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
Feb 19th: BF: Chris Beaulieu, Peter Farias, Jason Furtado & Ryan Barker. Happiest hanging w/friends. Favorite class: machine shop. Favorite teacher: Mr. Moretti. Can be found in D block.

TYSON J. BARNES
142 Bryant Ln.
NB 02740
July 19th: BF: JC, TL, BL, RT, JB, DM, DD, CY, JS, JS, RH, CY & CM. Not a guy of many words, he chose to keep his favorites secret and concentrate on acknowledging his friends. Found in green house.

KYLA K. BARRETT
9 Bedford St.
NB 02740
"Kye" Feb 18th: Known for being wild. Best trait: friendliness. Pet peeve: backstabbers. "Shut up!" BF: KB, LB, SF, TP, JB, DS, AJ, CR, SB, TB & EG. Fave thing to do: hang out. Admires UB staff.

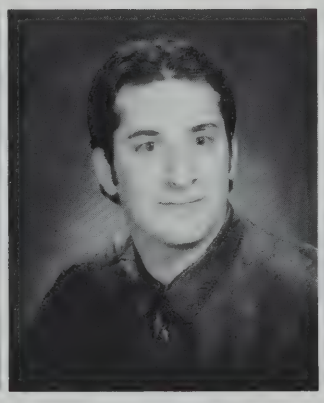
NAKITA L. BARRETT
257 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"Kita" July 30th: Mr. Kelly #1. "If you love something, set it free. If it doesn't come back to you, it wasn't meant to be." Thanks Upward Bound family. Happiest w/UB and chorus friends.



ESTEVAO BARRES
96 Purchase St.
NB 02740
"Kid" Jan 16th: "Shut up!" Happiest w/Angie R. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad, Zedy, sisters and brothers. Will remember all the fun & friends at NBHS. Plans to attend college. Secret wish: to be rich.

FRANK BARROS JR.
281 Park St.
NB 02740
"Francois or Frankisito" Feb 14th: BF: Manny, Cube, Silk, Tobey, TR, DG, & BCS. Happiest w/all the female friends: ML, NG CD & SP. Thanks parents, friends & Upward Bound. Plans to attend college.

REAGAN M. BARROS
36 Madison St.
NB 02740
"Reaganita" July 30th: BF: NG, ML, JP, DG, JS, PV, KB & TG. Thanks Mom, Dad & Michelle. Happiest w/Damon & the crew. Senior Banquet memorable. Chilling w/friends #1. "Basically." Mr. Raposo tops.



RICHARD P. BEAULIEU
202 Brownell St.
NB 02740
"Dirty Steve" Nov 19th: Known for his sarcasm. "What do ya want me to tell ya?" Will remember lunch group. BF: SV, JV, SG, SV, MP, JT, JL & JP. Happiest w/Josh & Sarah. Mr. Parker #1. Dislikes racism.

GUSTAVO E. BEDOYA
443 Bolton St.
NB 02740
"Juny" Dec 20th: Noted for being funny. Mr. Kelly tops. Thanks Momdukes. "Word is bond." Best trait: rapping & basketball. Happiest w/Becky, Mom & my boys. Plans to rule hip hop. Likes to show skills.

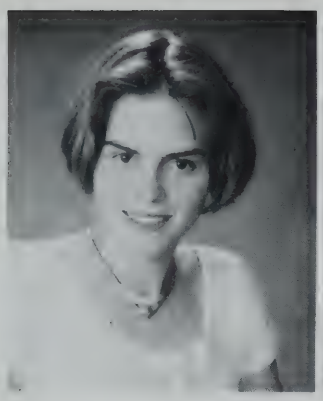
CHRISTOPHER BEGIN
325 Brook St.
NB 02745
"Chris" Feb 28th: Known for his good nature. Admires & thanks Mr. Green. Happiest listening to Beatles' music. BF: chart classmates. Favorite thing to do: watch TV & wrestle. "Time to eat!"

LISA G. BELONG
16 Shell St.
NB 02744
"Belong" August 17th: Noted for #17 & wearing majorette T-shirts. Will miss senior lounge w/the girls. BF: IV, FM, SV & child care group. Happiest w/ Frank & majorettes. Thanks parents, Pam & Roberta.

CHRISTINE BENEVIDES
199 Earle St.
NB 02746
"Christie" Sept 26th: Known for smiling. Dislikes nosy people. BF: MF, JH, SO, SA, SF, CR, MV, KO, DR, MS, MB, AR & BS. Likes to hang out & party. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & Godmother. Mr. Serra #1.

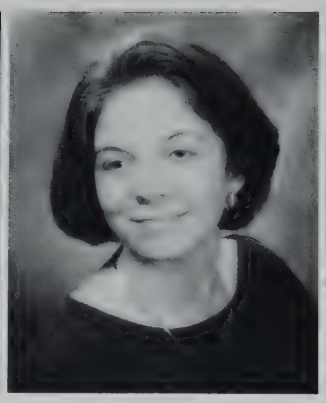
OSVALDO BENITEZ
104 Navajo Ct.
NB 02740
"Ozzy, Ozman, or The Man" Feb 11th: Noted for his smile & eyes. "I am the man" Thanks his mother. BF: JB, CB, OB, JL, YM, CP, MM, BG, JL & MV. Happiest w/family. Will miss friends.

JENNIFER L. BENOIT
4 Jean St.
NB 02746
"Jen" July 27th: Pet peeve: snobs. BF: MM, JC, SS, ST, KG, JF, KS, KF & Bethany. Known for being loud. "Nunh-uh" Plans to be a marine biologist. Sends thanks to grandparents, Mom, Tara & Jav.



JAMIE M. BERGER
Cottage St.
NB 02740
June 6th: Known for going to Germany for a year & her 57 T-bird. Worst moment: the island from hell. Mr. Medeiros & Mr. Escancy #1. "You wanna real man?" Will always remember summer of '94.

DAVID A. BERNARD
1055 Belleville Ave.
NB 02745
"Dave" Oct 10th: BF: TB, OB, JC, DH, TO, BB, MF & MR. Plans to be a civil engineer & hike Appalachian trail. Gym class & lunch tables memorable. Sends thanks to parents. Secret wish: drive stunt car.



KAREN L. BERTOLDO
15 Hammond St.
NB 02745
"Bird" Nov 11th: BF: SC, JL, EA, JG, ST, JT & PA. Mr. Motta tops. Will remember 3/19/94, lunch & Sr lounge. Thanks parents & Christy. Secretly wishes to be an astronaut. Plans to be an engineer.

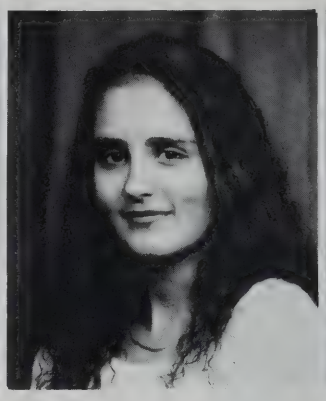
MARGARET J. BERTOLINO
183 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746
"Margie" Oct 20th: "And then" Known for her stories. Hopes to be happy. Happiest w/TP, CA, LP, MM & GA. "Everybody gets theirs in the end." Likes to hang w/friends. Ms. Persson #1. Thanks family.

SHERRY J. BERUBE
1497 Morton Ave.
NB 02745
"Berube" Feb 15th: Known to worry. Sends thanks to parents "I love you". Most memorable moment: 6/21/94,"Thanks Izzy" BF: 3KT's, MS, LB, TC, MB, JC & ID. "I can't even deal!" Will miss Sr lounge.

JASON M. BESSE
1082 Church St.
NB 02745
"JB" Nov 12th: BF: CO, TS, JC, TB, ME, KG, KS, JE & MA. Thanks Mr. Correia. Likes to ski & play golf. Will remember TV class. Fave subject: TV production. "What's up fellas?" Plans to work in TV area.

CHRISTOPHER M. BETTENCOURT
219 Maywood St.
NB 02745
"Beaver" June 15th: BF: JC, MK, TC, JK, BK, JD, SD, RO & CV. Mr. Gouveia #1 Happiest w/friends. Sends thanks to parents & Julie. Worst moment: Sprints '92 football. Will miss playing football.

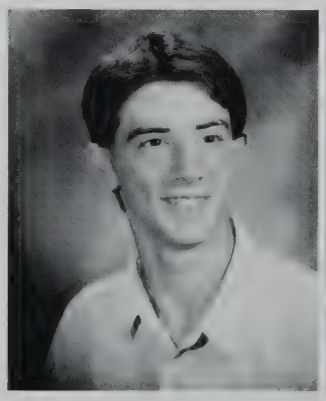
MONICA L. BETTENCOURT
28 Arlington St.
NB 02745
"Moniker" July 27th: "What? No Kale Soup?" Admires Ferris Bueller. "I'd rather laugh w/the sinners than cry w/the saints. Sinners are much more fun." Dislikes guys who wear cowboy boots. Ms. O #1.



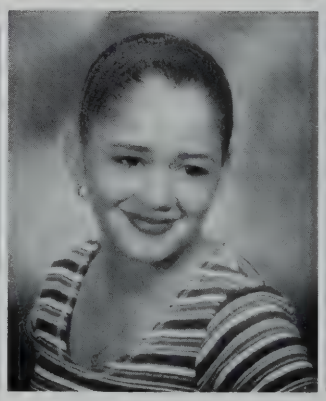
JEAN M. BIBEAU
136 Irvington St.
NB 02745
"Bibeau" July 8th: Happiest w/Shawn Moonely. BF: CJ, EM, AP, NA, MD, JF & MD. Will remember lunch talks. "I want to go home now." Likes to sleep in class. Thanks Mom. Future career in psychology.

ANDREA L. BOISVERT
399 Wood St.
NB 02745
"Ange" May 14th: Happiest w/Jeremy. BF: JD, PB, KS,SM, CB, CH & CJ. Thanks family. Secret wish: to dance w/Prince. Will remember show choir & VB '93. "Such is life!" "Who knew?"

Melissa knows her teddy bear will save her from the fangs of Dracula Derek.



GEORGE J. BORDEN
194 Belleville Ave.
NB 02746
Oct 14th: Most noted for being short. Thanks Mom & Dad. BF: DB², JC, MR, KA, RC, MF, BB & rest of the boys. Monday morning exercises memorable. Off to college. Secretly wishes to grow 7 inches.



GIOVANNA B. BORGES
202 Maxfield St. NB 02740
"Goui" July 15th: Known for being short & giggling. BF: LP, JM, LC, PL, JG, CR, CB & KP. Secretly in love w/SM. Thanks God & Parents. Dislikes phony people. Mr. Correia, Lanouette & Ogagan.

PAULA BORGES
264 Tinkham St.
NB 02746
"Paulinha" March 20th: Known for making people smile. Thanks Mom, Dad & sister for love & God for inner strength. Happiest w/soccer team. BF: TP, AB, DM, JD, KM, EC, LA & PA. Hopes to be successful.

DANIEL BOTELHO
27 Nash Rd.
NB 02746
"Danny" Feb 9th: Happiest w/ friends & family. BF: Fil, Steve, Brian & Peter F. Mr. Robbins, Mr. Serra & Mr. D tops. Dislikes. Favorite thing to do: play sports. "Sure" #1 saving.

MARIA D. BOTELHO
19 Belleville Ave.
NB 02740
"Shorty" May 10th: Happiest w/Craig Fleming. BF: CB, JI, RT, RT & SA. Plans to marry Craig. Will miss the lunch table. "It can't rain all the time." Noted for shortness. "Where's Eddy?" Mr. Fraga #1.

DENNIS G. BOUCHARD
95 Ivy. Rd.
NB 02745
"Bouch" July 1st: Noted for his missing tooth. Disliked world history class & fat, ugly & snobby girls. Mr. Serra #1. Best trait: good looks. BF: Manny Dupont, Danny Haskell & Scott L.

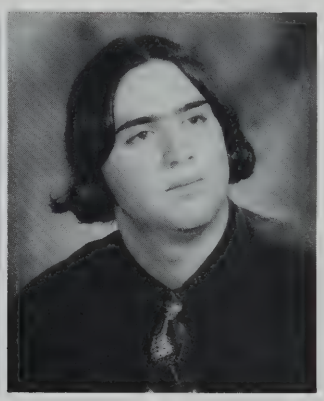
The guys kick back and wait to learn what's up at a senior assembly.

CARRIE A. BOULEY
3 Arrow Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"Bouley" July 14th: Thanks father & sister. BF: JD & ND. "Please." "I doubt it." Mr. Strittmatter #1. Happiest w/ JD, ND, JC, JK, FH team & friends. Plans to be a physical therapist.

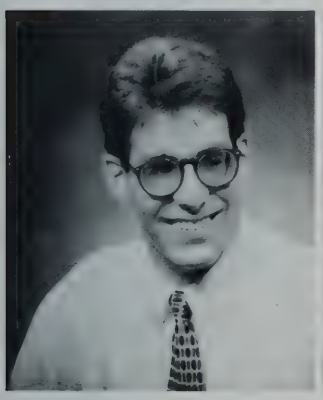
KATHERINE A. BOWCOCK
290 Maple St.
NB 02740
"Kate" Feb 24th: Known for her laugh. "Run every kind of test from A to Z, & you'll still know nothing about me." Happiest w/friends. Thanks Mom, Dad, Chris & Jess. Loves those soccer games!

CHRISTIAN O. BOYER
872 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746
"Little magic" July 14th: Noted for eyes. Thanks Mom, Dad & Big Brother. BF: JM, RH, OR AR, CH, CR, KP, SO & SGM². Happiest w/Mom, Dad & Kerri. Mrs. Farrell & Mr. Kelly #1.

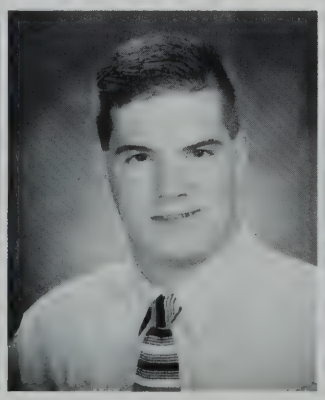
MELISSA A. BRAGA
31 Clapo St.
NB 02740
"Missy" Jan 27th: BF: Corine T., Mom, Tete, NM, CF & JB. Will remember 6/5/92, 2/14/93, Jr. Yr 1st lunch & TP. Thanks Mom. happiest w/the girls, her man & Corinne. Known for her attitude.



BRUNO R. BRAS
81 Dunbar St.
NB 02740
July 3rd: Noted for parabolic glasses. "Living on the tierras." Obrigado, aos pais. BF: SF, DB, MF, MR, RP, GB, BA & the rest of the kids. Worst moment: glasses ran out of batteries.

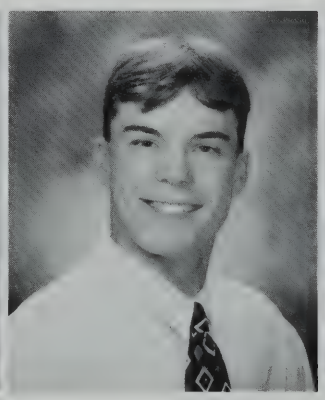


RICHARD D. BRETON
1024 Prairie Ave.
NB 02745
"Rickster" March 2nd: Known for his smiling face. Thanks parents. Secretly wishes to meet the Pope. Fave teachers: Mrs. A⁴, D, G², H, C, M², P², & T. "Right!" Best trait: caring. Likes to bike ride & run.



JONATHAN E. BRIGHTMAN
8 Hawthorne Terr.
NB 02740
"Brightman" Jan 13th: BF: TO, MC, RM, SP, MJ & JR. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & Uncle Pat. Happiest w/Tanya. Fave thing to do: volleyball. Noted for turning down Coach Correia. Remembers long VB trips.

KRISTY L. BROCKLEHURST
58 Woodlawn St.
NB 02744
May 9th: BF: RB, JS, JL, JF, EA, TB, LC, AB & KP. Will always remember being a NBHS majorette. Pet peeve: prejudice & injustice. Can be seen wearing majorette shirts & with a baton in her hand.



MATTHEW J. BRODO
42 Pierce St.
NB 02740
"Toast" Oct 15th: BF: Righty & Crispy. "That's the dumbest thing since bread." Happiest w/CP, MD & KG. Secret wish: to be w/Catwoman. Mom is his inspiration. Will miss early morn breakfasts.

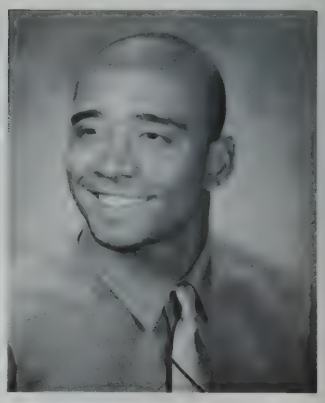
KARA L. BROWN
18 Manchester Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"Mrs. Kirby" March 10th: Noted for voice. Happiest w/Brian. BF: BK, RM, KB, JB & CS. "That which doesn't kill us makes us stronger." Wants to stay in college forever to avoid work. Dislikes swears.

MELISSA E. BROWN
1050 Montrose St.
NB 02745
Sept 17th: BF: AT, TP, MC, OC, JG & CS. Will remember gymnastics, walks w/JG, RB, SB & CLI. Thanks family for support. Plans to be happy. "Be the best of whatever you are." Mr. Ed #1. Noted for laugh.

CHRISTENE J. BRUN
103 Beetle St.
NB 02746
"Red" Oct 7th: "Hey you!" Noted for boots. Pet peeve: flirty girls & dirty books. Wishes to have affair w/Jean Claude Van Damm. Happiest w/friends. BF: MB, JH, RT, KC, PC, JC,JH & SD. Off to college.

SARAH J. BUCKLIN
963 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
April 29th: BF: JM, ND ML, MA, AS, LB & KL. "Gag a mag" Thanks Mrs. Athaide. Happiest w/family & friends. Known for temper & being quiet. Worst moment: losing a friend. Will remember NBHS.

INDIA S. BULGAR
325 Myrtle St.
NB 02746
"Indo" Nov 11th: BF: SG, LV, CC, NP, TG, RB, JT, SN, DT, LC, JT & Dueca. Happiest w/ Jay, "my girls" & baby brother Bobby. Thanks parents. Noted for being part of being part of the Bulgar & Goodine families.



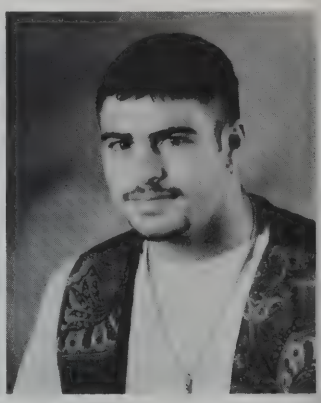
RUDOLPH L. BULGAR
325 Myrtle St.
NB 02746
"Rudy" "Ru-Ru" Dec 11th: BF: JG, MD,SM, TG², KR, JC, SG, MW & TP. Thanks Mom, Dad & Norma. Worst moment: losing his father. Noted for playing sports. Best traits: dependability & sports' talent.

JOCELYN A. BURRELLL
65 Short St.
NB 02740
"Mommy" July 13th: Happiest w/Adam. "The box said it was pork." Remembers cafe rendition of "Janie's got a gun." Noted for her curls. Wishes she wasn't ticklish. "I'm angry!" Dislikes passing periods.

ALFRED F. CABRAL
21 Nestle Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"Al" Aug 9th: Noted for being quiet. BF: MRM, JC², MH, BL, JA, JF & JP. Loves to play hockey. Admires his uncle. Happiest w/MON summer 94. Mr. Borowicz #1. His smile is his best trait.

ANDREA F. CABRAL
34 Bonney St.
NB 02740
"Andy" Dec 2nd: Won't forget Green Cafe morning crew. Plans to get a degree in computer science. Thanks parents & God. Secretly wishes to get a good job, marry Carlos and have kids. "For real!"

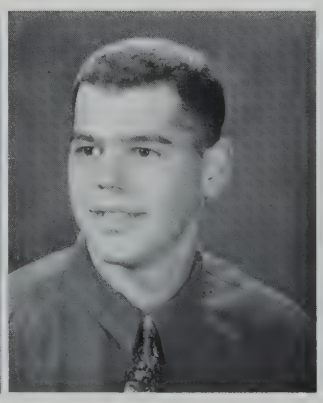
DANI M. CABRAL
151 Jenney St.
NB 02740
"Daninisous" Feb 28th: Admires Neil Peart of Rush. Happiest partying w/friends. Noted for raising kane junior year in Voke Tech. Loves playing the drums. "Today is different, & tomorrow is the same."



DANIEL CABRAL
106 David St.
NB 02744
"Danny" Feb 11th: Noted for long eyelashes. BF: Mark, Nuno, SS, Chico, LC, CM, JB, JF, BS, RN, CT & NG. Mr. Serra #1. "Joe Barros." Admires Mrs. Costa, Guidance Counselor. Won't forget friends.

SANDRA CABRAL
194 Bolton St.
NB 02740
"Sandy" May 3rd: Admires parents & sisters. Wil miss Mr. Vaz. BF: KM, LC, KC & MC. Mr. Kelly & Mr. Silva faves. Noted for smile. Dislikes two-faced people. "What?" Loves to play field hockey.

JENNIFER L. CAINE
1294 Roseanne St.
NB 02740
Feb 16th: Admires her Dad & Mrs. Athaide. Plans to open her own nursery school. Happiest w/friends & Kurt. Mrs. Murphy #1. "What goes around comes around." Noted for her smile. "Listen!" Understanding.



JASON CALVAO
228 Irvington St.
NB 02740
May 31st: Happiest w/Jen V. Best NBHS memories were jr & sr English w/Ms. Borden. A man with a mind of his own, he didn't always accept authority well. Often too busy for school & forms like this one.

MICHELLE CAMARA
13 McGurk St.
NB 02740
"Mich" Nov. 17th: Mr. Couto #1. Noticed for her dimples. Happiest w/Manny & family BF: Joyce, Roberta & Kelly. "Yeah, sure, whatever!" Plans to become a nurse. Her smile is best trait. To be rich.

SUZETT CAMARA
156 James St.
NB 02740
"Shorty" Dec 15th: Noted for her smile & being short. "Anyway!" Will always rmember 4/14/94. BF: CG, VC, BA, FF, CH & JD. "Pra minha familia obrigado por tudo!" Mrs. Murphy & Mr. Silva faves.

ANDREA CAMARAO
171 Ryan St.
NB 02740
Aug 9th: Plans to be a nurse. Admires grandmother & parents. Happiest w/friends & boyfriend. BF: AC, LS, MR, AT & MS. "Shut up!" Strongly dislikes SAT's. Mr. Crompton #1. Won't forget Senior Lounge.

MELISSA M. CAMPBELL
Myrtle St.
NB 02740
"M&M" June 27th: BF: CD, BC, SD & JP. Mr. Calman faves. Happiest with SD. Will miss talking with friends at lunch. Wishes to become a 2nd grade teacher. Plans to keep her secret wish a secret.

REBECCA J. CAMPBELL
622 Summer St.
NB 02746
"Tigger" May 4th: BF: Damion, Steph, Lisa, JM, CC, SD, BF, GL & JB. Happiest with all of the above. Seretly wishes to find true love and become a millionaire. Will miss all the friends she's made.

LESLIE CANTO
NB 02740
April 5th: BF: Shailene, Shawtae, JM, DS, JC, EM & GB. Admires her parents & Mrs. Ayotte. Wish to own the NBPD! Embarrassed slipping and falling in Presidential. Loves chillin' with all the girlz.

JESSE L. CAPRA
99 Peckham Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Jess" Nov 3rd: "What goes around comes around." Won't forget Mr. Longo's speeches. Thanks to all the teachers. Plans to go to college. Embarrassed waking up in class with everyone gone! Will miss friends.

VICTORIA CARBALLO
16 Seabury St.
NB 02745
"Vickie" May 18th: Happiest with Steve M. BF: SM, JC, LC, LL, SC, JG, BD. Mrs. Farrell & Mr. Robbins faves. Admires Mike Pacheco, friends & family. Is always there for her friends. "Whoa!"

LEAH M. CARDIN
1634 Plainville Rd.
NB 02747
May 31st: Happiest with Peter & friends. Loves to dance. BF: ST, VC, CS, JE, LF & SA. Noted for always laughing. Admires parents & friends. Won't forget NBHS football games, lunch or her friends.

NAOMI CARDONA
98 W. Rodney French Blvd.
NB 02744
"Nomi" Dec 27th: BF: Josephine & Francine. Happiest with Danez S., Jose & JoEllen V. Plans to become a social worker & own her own home. Listening to music & going to parties are favorites.

MICHELLE L. CARDOSO
12 Heritage Rd.
Acushnet 02743
Nov 25th: Mrs. Costa, Mrs. Marshall & Mrs. Berube faves. Thanks all of the above, Mom, Tony, Deb & family. Happiest with Kyle & Armindo. BF: MA. OS, LC, DS, SA, BM, JV, CV, CC, JD & KT.

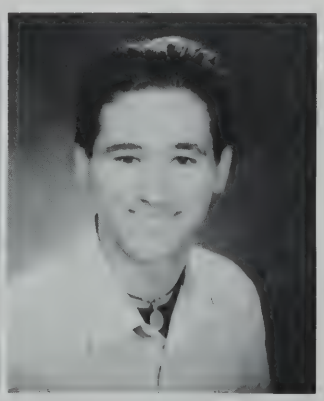
NICOLE CARDOSO
923 Monmouth St.
NB 02745
"Nikoli" Dec 18th: Thanks family & friends. Mr. Warren #1. Future accountant. Secretly wishes to be a professional bowler. BF: TT, JB, OS, JO, RS, JN, JS,TP, EO & CG. Her best trait is personality.

CASSANDRA R. CARDOZA
130 Van Buren St.
NB 02746
"Cassy" July 7th: Noted for smiling. BF: SG, IB, EP, TG, YD & the rest of Deuce. Happiest w/ML. Mr. Serra and English are NBHS favorites. Pet peeve is people who spit when they talk.

JEFFREY J. CARDOZA
19 Luke St.
NB 02740
"Slim" July 25th: Mrs. York & biology rate highly. Won't forget Mr. Longo's speeches. Happiest w/teachers. Plans to attend college & get an interesting job. Secretly wants to attain prestige.

ANTONIO CARLOS
10 Felton St.
NB 02740
Dec 31st: The halls of green house accompanied by friends is where this young man can be found. Hopes to live a happy life with much success. Priorities are many — questionnaire not one of them.

JASON L. CARLSEN
786 County St.
NB 02740
"Jay" March 31st: BF: JC, SP, RC, EM, KS, SC, GC & MS. Playing hockey a favorite activity. Admires Mrs. Ayotte & parents. Science is tops. Will miss the Great Outdoors Club. Happiest w/friends.



GEORGE R. CARPENTER
360 Cedar St.
NB 02740
July 29th: Best friends are those who stand by him. Happiest w/people who make him happy. Secret wish to be truly in love. Admires those who really live life. Will remember NBHS for "the experience."

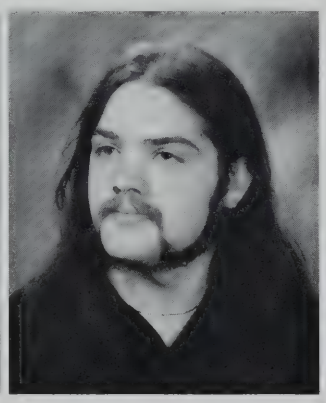
Ricardo strikes a serious pose as he looks to his future in the Marine Corps.

IVONE CARREIRO
232 River St.
NB 02744
Sept 16th: Thanks God, parents, Ricky & Alex. BF: Ricky, Alex, Carla, MT, Paul C, Mom & Dad. Smile & eyes best traits. Happiest w/Ricky S. "Relax" Wishes to stay w/ Ricky & live happily.

MICHAEL CARREIRO
23 Brier St.
NB 02740
"Mike G" Nov 11th: BF: EB, TS, MV, BG, TM, AL & JS. Mr. V #1. Plans to be happy. Losing finals his worst moment. Red-faced after losing V's keys. "I just want something I can never have" — NIN

LINDSAY CARTER
333 Arnold St.
NB 02740
July 31st: Thanks Mom & sister Kristen. Happiest w/friends & family. Won't forget cheering at football & basketball games. Plans to go to college. Loves to dance. Physiology & Anatomy #1.

THEADORA P. CARTER
1032 Meadow St.
NB 02745
"Thea" Dec 9th: BF: TN, BC, KS, CC, SH & SR. "I'm a phlegebean" Happiest w/Tom. "What a long strange trip it's been." Plans a career in the medical profession. Ms. McTighe & Mr. Giasson faves.

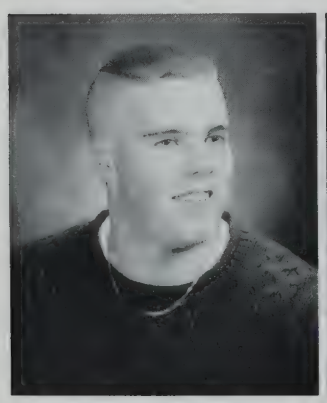


CHRISTOPHER CARVALHO
124 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Chris": Dec 19th: Happiest w/ good friends & playing his music. Wishes the stresses of his real life didn't interfere w/ school. Ms. Borden's English class #1. Kindness best trait. The soul of a poet.

JOSE M. CARVALHO, JR.
176 Brooklawn Ct.
NB 02745
"Joey" Aug 10th: BF: MS, JC, RC, SP, KC, JE, CM & SG. Happiest w/Rock, Metal & friends. Dislikes rap. Mr. Robbins #1. Secretly wishes to become a priest. Loves playing basketball. Easy to talk to.

KRISTOPHER D. CARVALHO
50 Page St.
NB 02740
"Carvalho Man" March 27th: BF: IM, JS, SR, BS, JM, LC & HC. Noted for being hyper & singing constantly. "Punk!" Dislikes ignorant people. Plans to study culinary arts. Won't forget Senior Prom.

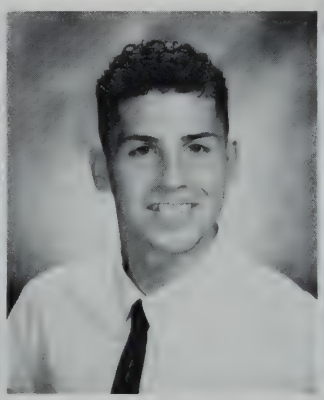
LEAH M. CARVER
142 Carroll St.
NB 02740
Sept 12th: Noted for always smiling. BF: KP, MR, JH, KC, VC & SO. "Whatever!" Will miss all her friends at NBHS. Sense of humor best trait. Won't forget the crowded hallways. Mr. Couto is a fave.



JOEL P. CATULO
680 Church St.
NB 02745
Oct 16th: BF: JB, MH, AC, SB, JP, BL & EP. Will miss seeing TG & JC at NBHS. Admires RB & AH. Charm is his best trait. Mr. Medeiros is tops on his list. Catch him having fun playing baseball.

DOROTHY S. CAVACO
4334 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Dotty" Feb 12th: BF: TT, MA, CV, JC, JM, RR, I, SB, CM & CB. Loves to watch TV, dance & go to the mall. Secretly wishes to marry Christian Slater. Noted for dressing cute. College in her future.

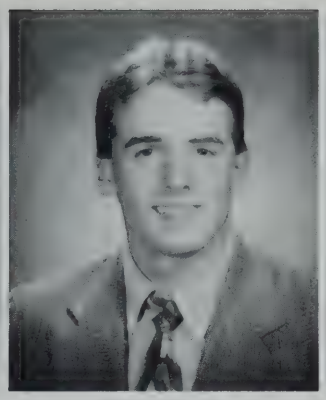
JACQUELINE L. CHASE
201 Grinnel St.
NB 02740
"Jacksta" Nov 4th: BF: JV, PL, VC, BD, RT^2, JC, JG^2 & SM. Thanks her mother & God. Accounting w/Mr. Warren is a fave. Noted for being straight-forward. "What goes around comes around." Honest.



RYAN J. CHAVES
34 Oaklawn St.
NB 02744
"Chaves Keys" March 3rd: Weights, basketball & hanging out at Hazelwood fave activities. Noted for being quiet. "Hey guy!" BF: MS, DM, JC^2, DV, PM, NP, KV, TD, KA & TB. Thanks go to Mrs. Ayotte.

NAKIA S. CHESTER
167 B Court St.
NB 02740
"Kia" March 10th: Noted for being silly, rolling her eyes & sucking her teeth. Dislikes nosy people. Being giggly her best trait. BF: TW^3, TH, NW, DH, RF, NI, RC & NB. Happiest w/ her man.

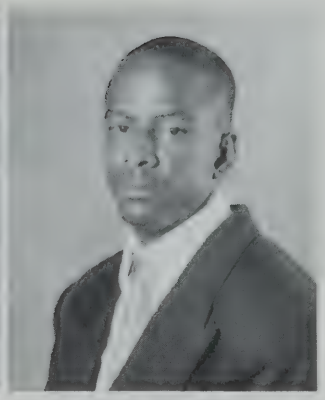
ON CHIN CHOE
223 North Front St.
NB 02746
Jan 13th: BF: EH, HJ, WF, JR, JL, ET, MB, JT & SO. Happiest w/her Navy guy, Henry. Hates having her feet tickled. "That's hurtin!" Mr. Charbonneau #1. Catch her playing tennis, eating, or sleeping.



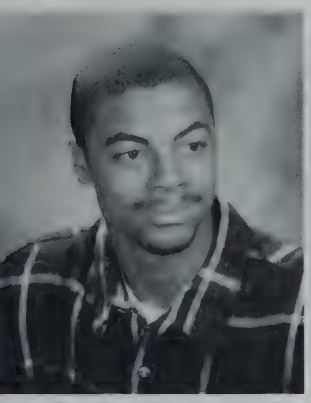
KRAIG G. CHOQUETTE
122 Nyes Ln.
Acushnet 02743
April 30th: Admires Howie Long. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mrs. Ayotte. Loves to watch football. LA Raiders #1. Enjoyed Mr. Lackey's English class. Plans to be an accountant. Happiest w/ friends at lunch table.

URANA CHUMACK
190 Earle St.
NB 02740
"Snoopy" July 2nd: BF: Breean & Bobby. Mrs. Ventura rates highly. Dislikes racism & uncleanliness. Wishes to marry a man she truly loves. Secret desire to get tattoo. Future hairstylist.

PAULA C. CHUVA
69 Hall St.
NB 02740
"Chuva" July 5th: BF: CS, JR, MS, MM, SC³, BC, DC, JM, AC, CB & TC. Thanks parents & best friends. "Shut up!" Mrs. Buckley, Mr. Warren & Mr. Heffernan faves. Noted for being quiet. College next.



JAI CLARK
16A Carriage Dr.
NB 02740
July 16th: Best NBHS memories include playing football for the Whalers and participating in the Super Bowl. Happiest w/ his boys. Too busy living life to worry about submitting questionnaire.



JEFFREY A. CLARK
41 Keene St.
NB 02740
"Craze" Aug 21st: BF: AC, CD, MW, TP, GS, RB, TG, SM, JG² & RG. Thanks Mrs. Toomey & Mrs. Wheelden. Catch him playing sports w/the boys. Noted for playing b-ball. College in future. "Yea dog, yea dog!"

JEFFREY COELHO
8 Mapleton St.
Acushnet 02743
"Rabbit" June 27th: Thanks parents, grandparents, brother & sister-in-law. Known for soccer, track & the Mustang. "Righghghttt!" BF: boys on soccer team & those in Blue House parking lot.

CHRISTINA M. COIMBRA
74 Willard St.
NB 02744
"Chris" Feb 24th: Obrigado meus pais. Happiest w/boyfriend & friends at school & work. BF: all the girls. Plans to have a career & get married. Noted for smiling. Very friendly w/people. "Hey Maria!"

LORI A. COISH
28 Emery St.
NB 02744
Feb 22nd: Happiest w/Ron. BF: SM, EX, JR, BF, KT, AL, JG, TO, JB & PX. Thanks Mom. Seeks happiness in all endeavors. Red-faced at McDonald's w/ SM, EX & JR. May 28th, 1994 at 7:30 AM her worst moment.

TIMOTHY M. COLEMAN
259 Highland St.
NB 02746
Aug 2nd: Thanks parents & God for inner strength. BF: BR, SB, FA, PB, ML, UT & GC. Plans to become a business executive. Will miss the laughs he had at NBHS. Happiest w/ML & friends. Mr. Hogan #1.

BETHANY L. COMEAU
48 Oaklawn St.
NB 02744
May 8th: BF: SP, PL, BC & BL. Thanks Mom & family. Happiest w/Sonia P. "Mc Fly" Will miss all her friends & the teachers she met here at NBHS. Remembers chorus trips as special events.

SCOTT D. CONCEICAO
216 Hawthorne St.
NB 02740
"Scottie" Feb 27th: A real procrastinator. Noted for being happy-go-lucky & friendly. Happiest w/all his friends. BF: SG, JM, JL, JS, MD & CA. Dislikes people who walk and drive very slowly.

ERICA M. CONSTANTINE
285 Tarklin Hill Rd.
NB 02745
"April 23rd: Thanks God, parents, family & friends. Plans to study medicine. Ms. Ferreira & Mr. Goodfellow are tops. "Happiness is not a destination but a way of travelling." Best trait is motivation.

Kris works hard for the money, but cheerfully takes a break for our camera.

DIANE COPE
36 Kane St.
NB 02740
Aug 19th: Noted for hair & big mouth. Dislikes dippy broads. Likes to cruise around & to jet ski. Plans to become an interior decorator. Happiest w/ Shawna & all her friends. Thanks family.

LUIS F. CORCINO
357 Myrtle St.
NB 02740
"Indio" July 30th: Noted for being crazy. BF: Alexis & Manuel. Loves to play basketball. Will remember meeting his girlfriend at NBHS. Plans to go on to college. Secretly wishes that he had a son.

SHAWNA M. CORDEIRO
91 Oak St.
NB 02740
July 6th: Noted for always smiling & flirting. BF: DC, JJ, MC, CM & LA. Loves to cruise & jet ski. Thanks Mom, stepdad Ron & Avo. Happiest w/ Carlos, Diane & Monica. "You only live once."

MAUREEN CORDERO
23 Whitman St.
NB 02745
"Moe" Sept 28th: BF: Anabela & Raphael. Happiest w/Simpson & Rafy. Noted for being funny. Thanks Mom. Loves dancing & hanging out w/friends. A friendly person. Red-faced after tripping downstairs.

AMY M. CORREIA
76 Briarwood Dr.
NB 02745
April 28th: Love & thanks go to Mom, Dad & EC. Happiest w/family & friends. Hopes to one day become an Olypmic Trainer. Plans to "Live, love & learn." Mr. Fraga & Mr. Foster are her favorite teachers.

ANABELA S. CORREIA
159 Whitman St.
NB 02745
"Bela" Oct 8th: BF: MC, CC, SC, CP, AC, TP & LC. Thanks Mom & Dad. "Good things come to those who wait." Plans to become a business woman. Secretly wishes to make a difference in the world.

CHRISTINE A. CORREIA
17 Taber St.
Acushnet 02743
"Chris" Sept 17th: Noted for laughing. Thanks parents. Happiest w/family, friends & Bobby. BF: Jennifer B, MF, JS, NH & SM. Won't forget Chipmunk at NBHS. Plans to major in accounting in college.

JOANNA CORREIA
853 Pine Hill Dr.
NB 02745
"Jo" Feb 2nd: Happiest w/David. Thanks Mom & Dad. BF: RG, JP², KD, CM, MS & David. Noted for being a loudmouth. Will remember 5/27/94. "Are you serious?" Plans to become a speech therapist.

LAURA M. CORREIA
969 Bristol St.
NB 02745
"Pequenina" Jan 3rd: Those who understood her jokes were best friends. Noted for her height. Ms. Williams & Mr. Couto are tops. Fave things include talking, talking & doing 5 hrs of homework.

MARCO P. CORREIA
27 Margin St.
NB 02744
"Mark" Dec 21st: Thanks parents. Plans to work. Happiest w/mosther. Will miss NBHS friends & teachers. Plans to own a business. BF: Luis, Joe & Jorge. Mrs. Vasconcellos' English class #1.

JENNIFER C. CORUJO
101 Rodney St.
NB 02744
"Corujo" Nov 15th: Noted for her dimples & for always smiling. "Wow, Charlie!" Obrigada Mae e Pai. "Thanks Rita & Rui — I love you!" BF: ID, TC, MK, CR, SB, RC & Chris. Happiest w/Chris & the girls.

ELIZETT COSTA
566 South Second St.
NB 02740
"Liz" Feb 17th: Thanks parents. Happiest w/Paul F. Secretly wishes to marry Paul & have children. Plans to own her own business. BF: BC, MC,QS, JC, DS, DT, PF, SA, JV, NF & TF. Mrs. Romano #1.

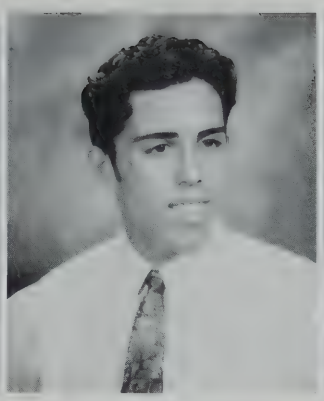
LIGIA S. COSTA
433 Oliver St.
NB 02745
"Lee" Sept 29th: Noted for being the most quiet person in class. Thanks Mom & Dad. Plans to be successful. Will miss friends & teachers from NBHS. A good listener. "What?" Science her fave class.

PATRICIA A. COSTA
185 Milford St.
NB 02745
"Tricia" June 11th: BF: SB, PT, ID, CB, JC, RO, SM & BR. Thanks Mom, Dad, brothers & sisters — "I love you!" Happiest w/friends & family. Will miss Sr. Lounge w/the girls. Wants to marry Prince Charming.

SCOTT A. COSTA
881 Crescent St.
Acushnet 02743
July 10th: BF: CH, SK, JR, CO & CD. Happiest w/CH. Noted for quitting all high school sports. Dislikes annoying people. Mr. Alves his favorite teacher. Thanks Mr. Correia for all he has done.

SHARON L. COSTA
106 So. Second St.
NB 02740
April 7th: Won't forget all the fun she had at NBHS. Thanks Mrs. Bolton. Plans to go to Florida. Noted for being friendly. Mr. Bermingham her favorite teacher. A cheerful person. BF: Paul

LYNNE A. COULOMBE
56 Hudson St.
NB 02744
"Lynne-duh" Dec 28th: BF: KP, JV, NJ, TD & KS. Thanks go to parents & close friends. "Mmmm, whatever!" Noted for being self-conscious. Harbors strong dislike for morning announcements.

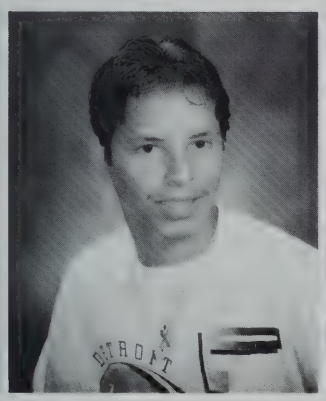


JEFFREY COUTINHO
28 Morningside Ave.
Acushnet 02743
June 17th: Happiest w/Chanda & family. BF: JM, JP, PP, CU, CB, JE, DB, HP, HM, JD & SD. Thanks Mom & Dad. Plans to be happily married, successful & respected. Prefers those who like to have fun.

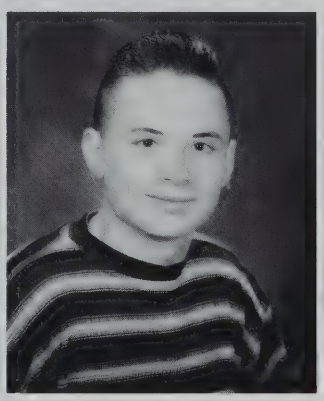
CLAUDIA C. COUTO
197 Grinnell St.
NB 02740
"Short Stuff: Aug 17th: Noted for her height. Mr. Pepin's English class a singular pleasure. BF: LS, AD, LC, CB, JM, ML & RE. Plans include college & work in a travel agency. Will miss her friends.

KATHERINE C. CRAWFORD
52 Valentine St.
NB 02744
"KC" Oct 22nd: BF: JH, JC,SG, KB, AC, RC, LT & RM. Thanks mother & father. Plans to become a surgeon. Won't forget her senior year at NBHS. Mr. McCarthy's math class is tops. Has nice eyes.

DENNIS P. CRUZ
337 Cedar St.
NB 02745
"DJ" March 15th: Thanks go out to his mom. Plans to go to college & be a great leader in education. "You know what I'm saying?" Happiest w/all his peeps. Mr. Motta ranks highly. Will miss good times.



MANUEL A. CRUZ
33 Apollo Dr.
NB 02745
"Manny" Aug 24th: Plans include going to college. Secretly wishes to be rich. Happiest w/ his girlfriend. Will always remember NBHS friends & teachers. Loves to practice Kung Fu. Computers are tops.



MATTHEW R. CUDISH
Ashley Blvd
NB 02746
Nov 26th: Most noted for the earrings he wears. Best friends include MC, DF, TY, GD and JC. "You should have been true to yourself." "Second to none." Happiest times are those spent with friends.

MICHELLE CUHNA
57 Seaview Te.r
NB 02744
June 29th: Noted for her smile. BF: MC, CG, PC & JV. Thanks Mom & Dad. Won't forget soccer games & Jr. & Sr. Banquets. Will miss watching NBHS soccer games. Plans to go away to college in the fall.

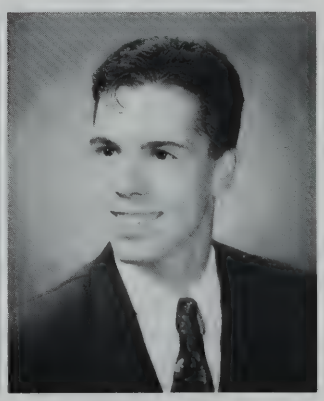
REBECCA L. CURRIN
71 Foster St.
NB 02740
"Becky" June 12th: BF: DT, MD, BC, AT, JP, MC, LC, AP, JA, TG, OS, JS, MP, SK & KM. Thanks parents, brothers & friends. Happiest w/her nephews, DT, JA, ML & DM. Will miss Sr. Lounge & Mr. Longo.

BETHANY J. DACOSTA
55 Ridgewood Rd.
NB 02745
"Bethy" Dec 28th: BF: LL, VC, IC, SC, JG, KF & DC. Happiest w/Trevor & friends. "Bye, bye buggy" Noted for her laugh. Mrs. Orlowski #1. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mike P. Best trait personality. Hates backstabbers.

MICHELLE P. DACOSTA
574 Union St.
NB 02740
"Sharon Stone" July 19th: Thanks Mom. Happiest w/ MD, JM, GM & RD. Plans to become a successful actress. BF: JM, JB, ST, MD, GM, RD, BC, BL, SF[4] & KG. Noted for being short & skinny. "Hello stupid!"

MELISSA S. DANDREA
142 Lawson Ave.
NB 02743
March 18th: Wishes to turn back time&fix all her mistakes. Admires Madonna. Will remember performing on the NBHS stage. BF:Sarah, Dove & Lisa. "Boy am I aggravated" Mr. Charbonneau #1. Loves music.

ISABEL DASILVA
562 Summer St.
NB 02746
"Izzy or Bel" April 20th: BF: JC, JD,SB, TC, MB, JP & Nick. Worst moment 10/29/93. Will always remember 6/21/ 93, Thanx Sherry! thanks Mom, Dad & Jessa — Luv you. Happiest with Nick & the girls.

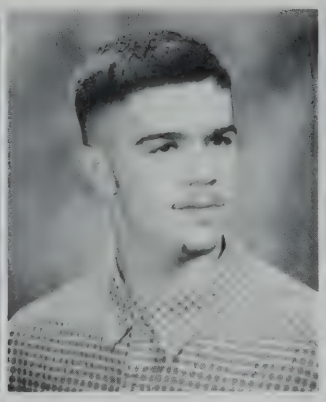


LUIS F. DASILVA
274 Mt. Pleasant St.
NB 02746
"Lui" March 14th: Thanks parents & Coach Gardner. BF: TP guys, MR, TG, DG, TB, MR, PH, RC, CO, HM, NA & CK. Hates bullies. Plans to become an engineer. Will remember track & tech prep. "Life goes on."

MELISSA da SILVEIRA
124 Hillman St.
NB 02740
Sept 23rd: BF: KO, AM, NP & MF. Thanks Lee. Dislikes people who talk too much. A young lady who keeps her hopes and dreams to herself—reluctant to share info w/us on her sr. questionnaire.

THOMAS F. DAY
3244 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Tom" Sept 6th: Noted for his big feet. BF: JC, AC & JB. Will miss seeing JK, SO & SC. Secret wish to remain a secret. A private person who didn't give us much information on his sr. questionnaire.

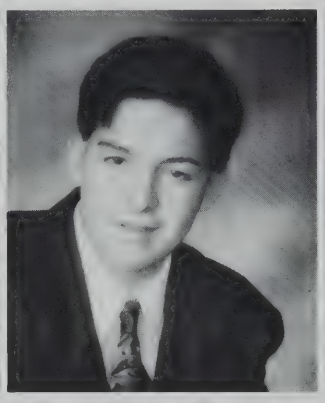
TAWANA A. DEBRAUX
176 Amanda Ave.
NB 02745
Jan 13th: Thanks God & parents. Noted for dancing. Plans to get her masters in Accounting/Dance. "Never cut off the hand that feeds you." Will miss the many people at NBHS. Mrs. Orlowski #1.



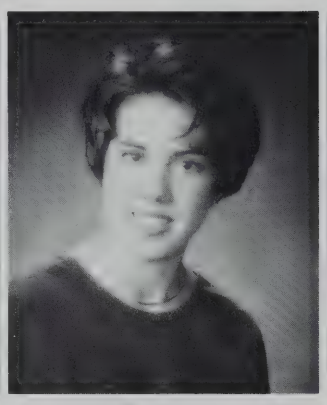
PETER DECASTRO
54 Gill St.
Acushnet, MA 02743
Oct 20th: Pet peeve is having to fill out forms like this sr. questionnaire. Happiest w/ friends & away from school. Will be remembered for falling asleep during senior English class. Nice smile.

SARAH DE CHAVES
188 Ohio St.
NB 02745
"Sarafina" April 5th: Noted for sarcasm. "I'm all set" Dislikes mass ignorance. BF:Crystal, IR, TS, MV & JS. Thanks & admires Mom, VB & Dr. Seuss. Best trait is her sense of humor. To be happy.

RACHAEL E. DEHNER
261 Walnut St.
NB 02740
March 9th: Thanks Mom, Ad, Gregg, Steve & Dad. To my friends: I'll miss you. Walker, Fraga, Matisse faves. Secret wish: to know the way of the peaceful warrior. "Who feels it, knows." — B. Livingston

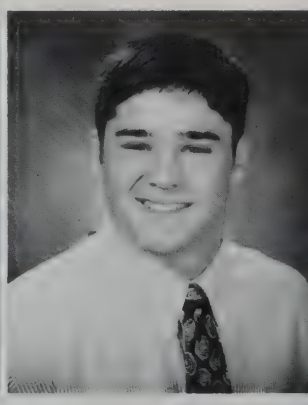


CRAIG J. DEMEDEIROS
82 Peckham Rd.
Acushnet 02743
Feb 25th: BF: SC, SK, KG, JS, ID & SB. Plans to become a doctor. "Hey Guy" Will remember playing soccer. Thanks Mom & Dad. Worst moment when he lost his brakes on the way to school.



TANYA L. DEMEDEIROS
13 Plympton St.
NB 02745
"T" June 23rd: Thanks God & her parents. BF: KM, DA, RP, RO, LC, SA, LD & AE. Happiest w/Kevin. Will remember Jr. year lunch & Super Bowl. Mr. Walsh #1. Noted for talking. Plans to go to college.

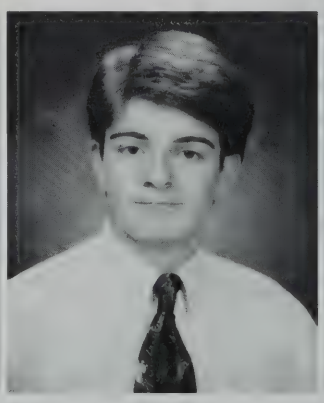
DAMION K. DEMELLO
70 Earle St.
NB 02740
"Day" Oct 28th: Plans to be an underwater welder or a construction worker. Secret wish to ride for Kawasaki along side Mike Kiedowski. BF: GL, JL, BC, AW, JB, MD, ES, CG, WW, MB, CW, BG, ED & JB.



JOHN H. DEMELLO
509 Rivet St.
NB 02460
"Diesel" Oct 13th: "I love you man!" Worst moment was when he broke his leg in school. Noted for scruff. BF: He loves everyone. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/the boys. Secret wish remains a secret.

Danny and Chad are caught by surprise after assembly.

MICHELLE L. DEMELLO
339 Reed St.
NB 02740
Sept 1st: Secret wish is to play soccer in the World Cup. Love and thanks to Mom. BF: 5V, KB, SV, SP & SN. Will remember Rico, violence (HN) at soccer & 6/4. Plans to be an MD. Punctual.

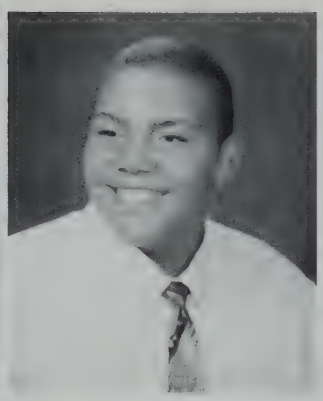


ETHAN A. DENAULT
87 Harvard St.
NB 02746
"Eth" Nov 8th: "Oy Vey" Will miss Mrs. Morgan's music classes. BF: CS, LM, AV, NP, EA, CT, DA & KM. Noted for singing w/Luke & Alex. Mr. Goodfellow #1. Will remember Drama Club. Happiest w/ his friends.

JENNIFER L. DENAULT
881 Belleville Ave.
NB 02745
"Denault" Nov 28th: Thanks Mom, Dad & Cheryl. Happiest w/Chad. BF: CP, ES, MS, JP, SA, TG & KD. Mr. Serra & Mr. O #1. Plans to marry Chad & own her own dancing school. Dislikes navy blue & black.

ISABEL DEOLIVEIRA
21 Oaklawn St.
NB 02740
Jan 23rd: Thanks mae, pai, avo & sisters. Noted for attitude & being loud. BF: Carla, BD, SC, AG, LV, SD, CD & VA. Dislikes fake friends. Mr. Serra, Ms. Borden, & Mrs. Audette favorites. "Stop it!"

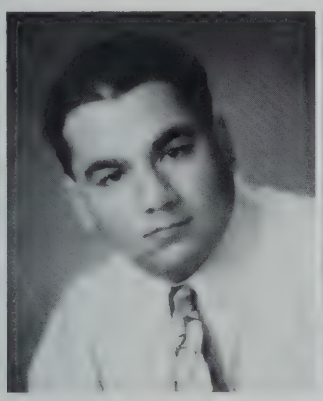
SHERRI L. DESOUZA
468 Union St.
NB 02740
"Buddha" May 5th: BF: SG, CD, BM, DP, TG, KF, CP, JR & JW. "Where did he go!" Thanks God, Mom, Dad, grandparents & sister. Plans to go to college for child psychology. Dislikes racism & rude people.



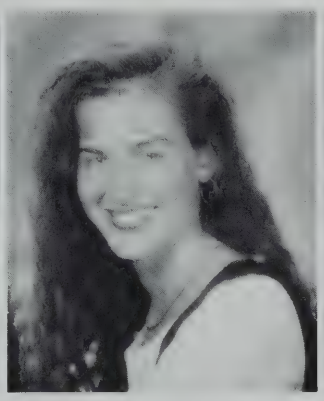
JOSEPH S. DESROCHERS
295 Hillman St.
NB 02740
"Pappi" Sept 5th: Noted for being funny. Thanks Mom. Best trait his sense of humor. Wishes to become a professional baseball player. Will remember "everything" from NBHS. Thinks Mr. Serra & Ms. B rate.

Tanya's focus is intense as Mr. Longo addresses the senior assembly.

NICOLE M. DESROSIERS
228 Wood St.
NB 02745
"Niki" Jan 24th: Happiest w/ Justin T.&JLS. BF:JD,CB & JT. Thanks Ms. Belli. Remembers skipping school w/JD. "You don't understand." Dislikes fake people. Will miss NBHS chorus. Left before cap & gown day.



RYAN L.DETERRA
1052 Marlborough St.
NB 02745
"D" March 31st: BF: Tom, MR, JP, TG, GM, JS, KT, JS, HM, ES, JM & MD. Thanks Mom & Tom. Noted for flirting. Mr. Calnan #1. Will remember Super Bowl 1993. Happiest w/ friends. Thing to do: fish w/ Tom & Grant.



HALEY DEXTRADEUR
146 Richmond St.
NB 02740
"Dex" April 16th: BF: LV, JG, MD & lunch crew. Noted for car accidents. Thing to do: look for guys. Will remember 10/9, 10/31 & 12/23. Plans to be rich & happy. "Ask me if I care" TV Production #1.

SARA DEXTRADEUR
954 Victoria St.
NB 02740
Nov 4th: Thanks Mom, LS & sisters. BF: BC, CM, SD & ID. Worst moment 3/4/94 & 5/19/94. Will miss friends. Plans to skate in the Olympics. Dislikes dirty looks. Loves ice skating. Noted for being loud.

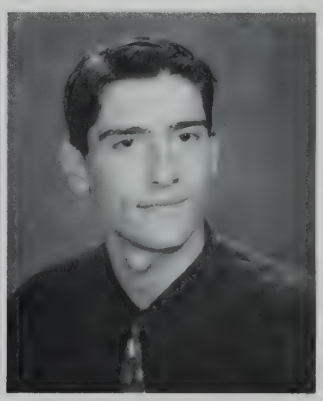
ANA P. DIAS
175 County St.
NB 02740
"Annucha" July 12th: "Stop! Don't even go there." Happiest w/Royal crew & Toni. Thanks parents, grandparents & Mindy. Noted for cocky attitude & making people laugh. Plans to be a lawyer.

CARLOS A. DIAS
69 Locust St.
NB 02740
"Carlito" March 24th: Dislikes prejudiced people. "Later" thanks family, friends, Heather, Vera & Ms. Belli. Happiest w/Heather & friends. BF: HM, CP,RD, WJ, DZ, DH, SS & VH. Plans to go into broadcasting.

KELLEY M. DIAS
279 Nemasket St.
NB 02740
March 13th: BF: JP², MS,JD, CM, RG, JA & JC. Will remember 10/30/94, 5/27/94 & 10/15/94. Thing to do: hang w/ her girls. Worst moment 7/14/94 w/MS. Plans to become a marine biologist. Admires grandmother.

JOHANNA DIAZ
29 Mohawk Ct.
NB 02740
Aug 5th: Thanks God, parents & friends. BF: Mari, JR, JM & LB. Mr. Ed & Mrs. Costa are the best. Will miss good times w/friends. Noted for crazy personality. Dislikes conceited people. Likes parties.

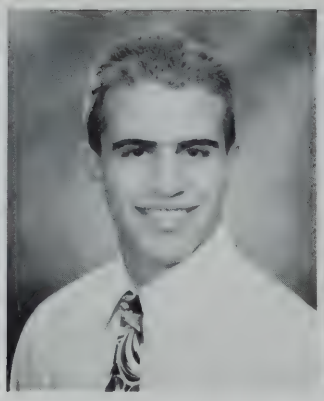
KRISTY DION
61 Maxine St.
NB 02745
"Peanut or Kady" Oct 13th: "Welcome to Worcester, $1.25 please." Noted for quirky personality & being an SNL groupie. Wishes to be able to fly. Will be searching for the meaning of life in the future.



STEVEN A. DOBEN
25 Kave St.
NB 02740
Aug 31st: Happiest w/Tracie. BF: 79, 70, 58, SD, PN, 40, 75, 61 & 33. Thanks Mom & grandmother. Noted for getting hurt. Will remember the good times & friends. Mr. Serra & Mrs. O are the best.

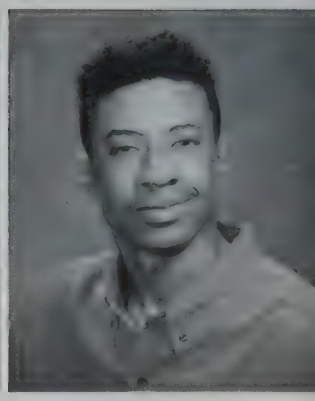
JOYCE DOCOUTO
24 Laura Ln.
NB 02719
"JJ Flash" July 26th: Happiest w/Jock. BF: JD, CB, ND, TR, SV & DP. "Ya right!" "Whatever" Mr. Vaz #1. Noted for her big mouth. Worst moment 8/13/93 at McDonalds. Plans to teach. Admires sister, Lina.

ERIC DOLAN
142 Heritage Dr.
NB 02745
Sept 25th: Can be found in the gold house accompanied by friends. Best NBHS memories are fun times w/friends. Forms like this sr. questionnaire don't hold his interest. Looking forward to graduation.



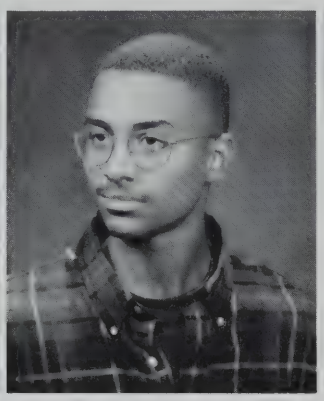
CORY DOMINGOS
190 Lake St.
Achushnet 02743
"Lefty" Aug 28th: Mr. Motta #1. "Zipperhead" BF: EH, SH, TO, JB & RM. Plans to go into hotel management. Noted for loudness. "Today is the tomorrow you looked forward to yesterday" Will remember Drama.

JEREMY M. DONNELLY
29 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
"Jerry" July 4th: BF: AB, ZO, JP, LS, SC, CH, CJ & SM. Happiest w/Andrea. Noted for sense of humor. Worst moment when his elbow came out of joint during a track meet. Remembers good times. Thanks Mom.



TIMOTHY D. DOSSANTOS
151 Bullock St.
NB 02740
"Tim" June 5th: Wishes for x-ray vision. Dislikes Mondays. "Time waits for no man" Will remember the girls. Plans to win the lottery. Thanks Henry. Happiest w/money in his pocket.

JACKIE A. DUARTE
593 Cottage St.
NB 02740
Feb 4th: BF: MM, JV, LG, GP & AR. Will remember lunch Jr. year w/AJ, KA & EG. Will miss everyone being together. Thanks Mom. Happiest w/JV. Dislikes the word "guy" Mr. Hogan #1. Plans to be a secretary.



NELSON J. DUARTE
1 Jason St.
NB 02740
Sept 17th: Will miss the stories. BF: You know who you are. Thanks Mom. Plans to own his own business in Florida. Best trait is his positive attitude. Happiest w/Stacy O. Thing to do: dream. Ms. Borden #1.

BRANDI L. DUCKETT
117 South 2nd
NB 02740
"Brandice" April 30th: "Whateva" BF: Neicy, KI, SS, ID, CM, BV, HS & BM. Thanks God & Mom. Happiest w/daughter Bria & Darshawn. Plans to be a cosmetologist & raise her daughter well.

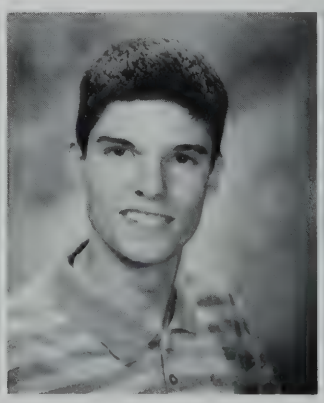
LARISSA J. DUNAWAY
33 Chicopee St.
NB 02745
June 8th: Noted for smiling. Happiest w/friends. Plans to major in occupational therapy. Thanks her family. Mr. Marchand #1. Most embarrassing moment being mistaken for a cleaning lady at "Roundhill"

ELAINA EASTON
441 Hillman St.
NB 02740
Dec 11th: BF: Divinia & Kiloa. Plans to go to California. "It wasn't my fault." Thanks family immensely. "Time to act up!" Favorite thing to do: party and parlay with her click. Can be found in blue.

LISA B. ECCLESTON
58 Frederick St.
NB 02744
"Lee" Feb 6th: Will remember Drama Club prod. BF: Wendy, Melissa, Sarah & Cathy. Worst moment: Rick asked Melissa out! Happiest w/ friends & cinema crew. Mr. Charb #1. Will miss Drama Club & nursery.

NICOLE L. EDWARDS
31 Maxine St.
NB 02745
"Dolly" Feb 10th: BR: Michael, Wiggles, Lisa, Shawn, Jimmy & Liz. Likes to sing, dance, play sports & hang out. "Right the good fight!" Thanks Mrs. Costa. Wishes to become a singer. Humor a positive.

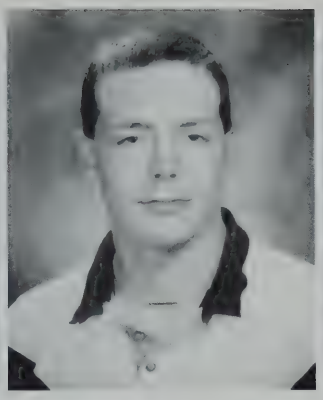
ROBBIE A.ENGLISH
54 Campbell St.
NB 02740
"Slobber" May 13st: Known for being a clown. Pet peeve: fat girls in tight clothes. BF: SE, SG, DO, SD, CA, EG & Paula A. Likes to surf. Plans to move to West Coast. Admires Mrs. Harper.



JEFFEREY L. ESCOBAR
53 Howard Ave.
NB 02745
"Esco" Feb 24th: Admires father. Will miss special moments w/friends. Happiest w/friends. Plans to be an engineer. BF: Clinton T. Michelle L. & Jeffrey C. Pet peeve: mean teachers. Mr. Dechambeau #1.

JAIMIE L. ESTRELLA
87 Maple St.
NB 02740
"Jaim" March 20th: Known as class secretary. Thanks parents. Plans to be a pediatric nurse. BF: JR, KD, KG, JG, EX, TT, MR & SP. Likes to go to athletic events. Dislikes backstabbers. Very outgoing.

RUTE I.M. ESTUDANTE
1157 E. Rodney French Blvd.
NB 02744
"Ruthy" May 17th: BF: ML, ST, SP, DL, EH & JG. Will miss going out for breakfast. Fave thing to do: play soccer. Mr. Goodfellow's Organic Chem #1. Fave song: "Forever Young." Thanks parents.



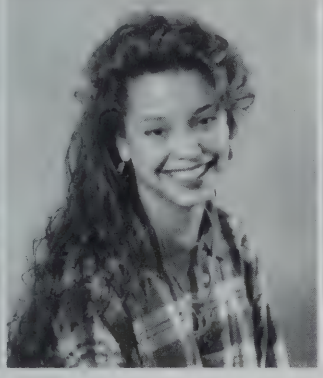
WILLIAM R. FAY
179 Campbell St.
NB 02740
"Billy" Jan 3rd: "Live, love & learn." BF: CC, RS, JF, JC, RB, JM, KF, JP, JA, JT, EL, MS & JC. Mr. Serra #1. Will remember Longo speeches in the morn. Off to the Navy. Will miss lunch.

RUTH FELICIANO
866 Shawnut Ave.
NB 02746
"Rutiness" Noted for being quiet. Dislikes people w/a staring problem. BF: DC, MJ, LR, MR & RR. Thanks Mom for everything. Plans to have her own cartoon show. Will miss NBHS friends.

FABIANA G. FERNANDES
163 Bonney St.
NB 02740
"Fabi" "Fi Fi" Jan 4th: Thanks parents, Marco & God. Happiest w/boyfriend. Plans to go to college. Best trait: positive attitude, self esteem & friendly. "A Bo Sergio!" "Live, love & learn"

SANDRA FERNANDES
386 Union St.
NB 02740
"Shorty: March 27th: Noted for talking too fast & too much. BF: JM, MA, SR, S^4L^2, EA, CC & AG. Happiest w/Sidney & friends. Wants to marry Sidney & live in a big house. Pet peeve: Gonzo! Mr. Hague #1.

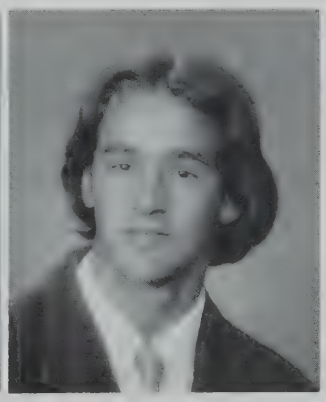
SUSAN FERNANDES
386 Union St.
NB 02740
"Suzy" March 27th: Noted for her cocky attitude. BF: LF, EF, SF, LD, SD, AR, SO & JDP. Able to make anyone laugh. Happiest w/S L EA — Girlz. Wants to fall in love w/Mr. Right. Thanks Mom & Dad for support.



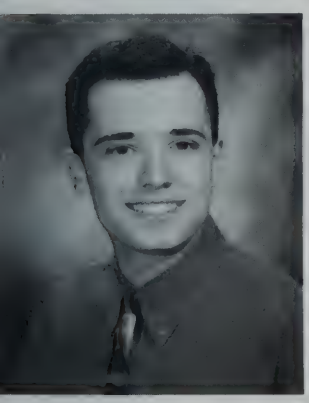
TRACY FERNANDES
107 Stephen St.
NB 02744
May 1st: Sends sincere appreciation to those she loves & those who love her. Sometimes wishes that real life did not interfere w/school. Plans for a happy life filled w/love. Kind & understanding.

WENDY-ANNE FERNANDES
120 Hawthorn St.
NB 02740
"Wendel, Granola Bar, Ms. Scarlett" Jan 23rd: Noted for pins on backpack. "Hey Poopsie" "Pshaw" BF: Mrs. Peacock, The Big O, the Brute & the Alien Fighters. Wants to be a geneticist. Mrs. York #1.

CHRISTINA M. FERREIRA
29 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02744
"Chrissy" March 4th: BF: MV, CT, HC, SS & JJ. Happiest w/ Craig. Thanks parents. "See how you are?" Mr. Peccini #1. Known for cutting class. Pet peeve: authority. Fave thing to do: hang out.



MARCO P. FERREIRA
156 Division St.
NB 02744
"Cigano" Aug 25th: Obrigado aos pais e deus. Happiest w/ family & friends. "En tao tuao bem" BF: RF, IR, MR, DL, RA, NP, BB, MR, SF, IF & PR. Noted for long hair & being weird. Dislikes fake people.



NELSON A. FERREIRA
864 Belleville Ave.
NB 02745
"Steve" Dec 13th: Known as a crazed 49ers fan. "What's wrong w/you?" BF: Carla & Josh. Fave thing to do: work on his car. Plans to own an auto shop & marry Carla. Happiest w/Carla. "Hey guy!"

RODRIGO M. FERREIRA
1027 Marion St.
NB 02745
"Roger" June 26th: Noted for being quiet. "That rules!" "Oh yeah!" Mrs. Oliveira #1. Best trait: friendly & funny. Dislikes being on 2nd floor during lunch long school classes. Likes going home at 2.

MARIO FIALHO
596 Union St.
"Mario George" June 26th: Noted for being funny. BF: JR, KM, 78, 79, 21, & 41. Will remember playing football w/all the boys & w/78 & 79. Thanks parents & sis Aliene. Off to college.

MICHELLE L. FIALHO
73 Acushnet AVe.
NB 02740
Aug 21st: Noted for her eyes. BF: MV, IR, AR & FF. thanks parents for support. Happiest w/Carlos & Dylan. "It'll be all right!" Mrs. Oliveira & chem #1. Secretly wishes to travel around the world.

MELISSA L. FIRLIT
87 State St.
NB 02740
"Missy" "Sunflower" Sept 17th: Noted for peculiar personality, wearing patchouli & her eyes. Best trait: sense of humor. Pet peeve: falling piece of popsicle at the end. Thanks parents for patience.

Vickie Carballo wears her school pride on her face.

LORI A. FLOR
692 Church St.
NB 02745
Oct 3rd: BF: CS, HT, LF, HD & LC. Sends thanks to parents & sisters. Known for the bus accident. Mrs. O., Mr. Pepin & Mr. Hebert best. Plans to be a physical therapist. "I'm not touching you."

REBECCA L. FORAND
988 Barnum St.
NB 02745
"Becky" Nov 7th: Thanks parents & Matt for support. BF: KT, TO, JF, AM, JG, AL, & MF. Will miss basketball, volleyball & spring track. Happiest w/ Tim. Known for always being with Katie. Future teacher.

NICOLE M. FORTES
41 Columbia St.
NB 02740
"Niki" Feb 3rd: BF: ML, BS, NB, EP, JH, MM, SP, KR, TN & LV. Will remember gymnastics, cheerin, 8/25/94, LAMS & Sr. Lounge. Happiest w/ML, her girls & WS peeps. Thanks parents,mrs. Hoffman & BJ.

MADALENA L. FORTES
431 Chancery St.
NB 02740
"Magnett" Jan 10th: "Uhh, I'm so aggravated!" BF: CR, CD, KP, YL, NY, SF, TT & LF. Fave thing to do: party all night long. Admires Ma for sticking by her. Happiest w/her sisters. Known for attitude.

STACI L. FORTES
418 Union St.
NB 02740
"Sta" June 22nd: Known for being nervous. "Yeah right!" BF: Mom, Dad, the girls, Rob, L-Quan & Tyrae. Will remember Jr. Banquet. Thanks mother for confidence & support. Plans to attend college.

KRISTI D. FOURNIER
358 Cedar St.
NB 02740
March 23rd: Owns Smurfmobile. BF: TG & JG. Known for wacky stories. Thanks Mom & Pop. Future zoo vet. Will remember summer of '91, wild car rides & smelly people. Secret wish: to pick berries w/Sully.

LINDA M. FOURNIER
20 Concord St.
NB 02745
"Fournier" Feb 17th: Noted for vivia imagination. BF: HM, JV, DB & GM. Worst moment: JV's father asked for her license & registration. "How about them Bruins?" Wants to be a pharmacist at CVS.

ANDREIA S. FRAGOSO
31 Hollyhock St.
NB 02740
"Andi" May 7th: Admiro os meus pais. Noted for being quiet. Will miss Jr. Banquet, lunch & Sr. Lounge. Wants to meet Jean Damme. "Super Borracho!" BF: Fm, SM & TP. Plans to travel world.

MARIA D. FRANCISCO
131 Cedar Grove St.
NB 02746
May 7th: Worst moment: stranded at Maneuvers. Hates liars. Will remember Sr. Banquet. Happiest w/MA, MM, LV, IO, CV, CM, JF & JN. Thanks parents. "None of your business!" Best trait: honesty.

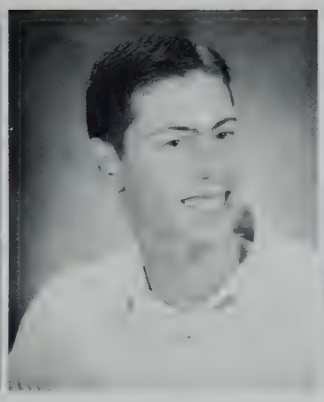
HAPPY D. FRATES
60 Chestnut St.
NB 02740
"Left rantler" May 26th: BF: Dani, JW, MS, TW, JT, DT, TC & CM. "So I ran faster." Thanks Margaret A. Frates, parents & Judith. Will remember lunchroom philosophy. Carnivores pet peeve.

JENNY L. FULLER
989 Betty Ln.
NB 02745
"Jen" Jan 8th: BF: SC, ML, MM, MA & TD. Happiest w/Maia & Mimi. Will miss her friends. Dislikes liars. Will remember football & basketall games. Easy to get along with. "You know what I mean!"

KRYSTAL S. GAGNE
114 Newton St.
NB 02740
"Gag-me"" July 20th: Thanks parents & grandparents. BF: Matt, TB, JG, TH, SH & the crew. Won't forget summer 94, Banquet & lunch. "Everybody Hurts" #1 tune. Noted for being moody. "Alrighty-then."

SHERRY A. GAIPO
195 Arnold St.
NB 02740
June 22nd: Noted for her "tail." Thanks Mom & Dad for all their support. Will always remember Show Choir comps. Plans to become an elementary school teacher. Wants to open her own day care center.

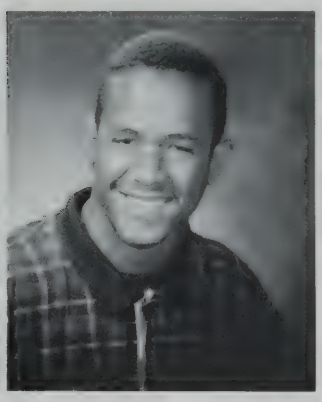
JANE E. GALLAGHER
20 Kenney St.
NB 02746
"Jayne-Wild Thing" Sept 13th: BF: EC, TG, KF, KT, BF, AL & the V-ball team. Thanks Mom, Ronnie, family & friends. Noted for being cute. Won't forget Sr. Banquet. Dislikes phony people. Always smiles.



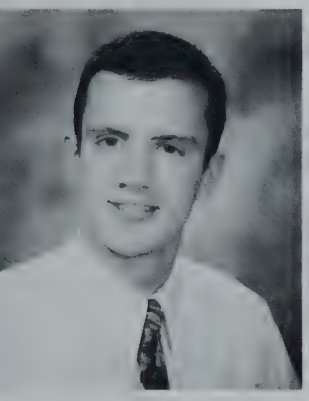
SHAWN M. GALLAGHER
2 Brownell St.
NB 02740
Sept 7th: Noted for being negative. Dislikes ignorant people. Watching movies a fave activity. BF: SC, BW, JM, TK & JT. "Nothing but a sorry clown." Honesty his best trait. Happiest w/friends.

RAYGAN E. GALVAM
65 Duke St.
NB 02740
"Ray" May 13th: Happiest w/ Josh. Thanks parents, Beb & Pap for everything. BF: JR, JD, JP², JC, KD, CM & MS. Cheering her favorite activity. "Ugh!!" Won't forget Halloween 93 & Jr. & Sr. Banquets.

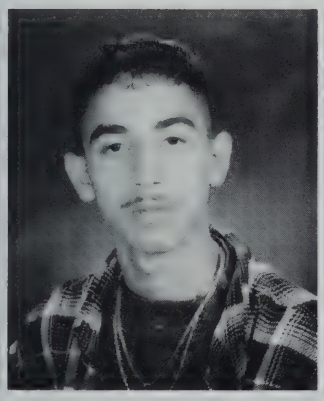
CARMEN D. GARCIA
211 Termont St.
NB 02740
Aug 14th: BF: SC, PP, SD, MC, JD & blue parking lot crew. Obrigada mae para o teu amor, carinho, e paciencia. Won't forget 4/14/94, even though she can't remember it! Admires Mom, family & friends.



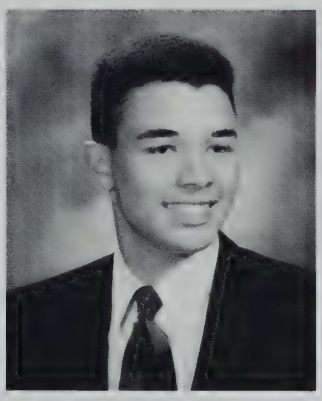
EDWARD GARCIA
241 State St.
NB 02740
Feb 26th: Noted for joking in class. "What's up, kid?" Mr. Rapoza #1. BF: Elias & Jose Dejesus. B-ball 91, 92, 93 & 94 are faves. Thanks go to Mrs. Farrell. Happiest w/Michelle G. Going to college.



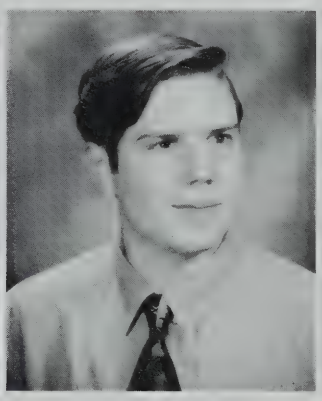
KEVIN P. GARCIA
866 So. First St.
NB 02744
"Splinter" May 1st: Noted for his good looks. "What are you, lost?" BF: MPG, MPG, AM, JF, BS, "Brian," MD, MF, MK & JM. Will always remember the Sr. Banquet. Thanks Felix & Mark. Mr. Ed. #1.



RAYNANDO GARCIA
219 Liberty St.
NB 02740
"Sugar-Mac-Daddy" Dec 4: Noted for boxing. Mrs. Glancy tops his list. Thanks go to his grandmother. Plans to enter the Air Force. Secretly desires fame. Will miss meeting up w/ NBHS friends.



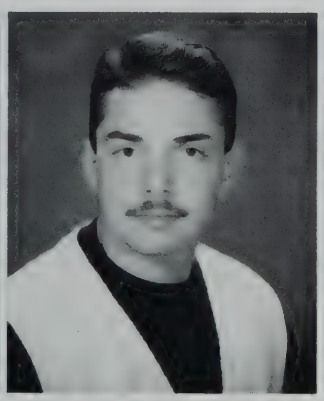
CULYON E. GARRISON
79 Summit St.
NB 02740
"Sneaky" Oct 23rd: Has strong aversion to homework. SGM's in ROTC are fave teachers. BF: LS, JM, ES, CG, MA, CM, JI, JS & RV. Thanks his father for everything. Plans to study marine biology at school.



MATTHEW A. GAUDETTE
27 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Matt" Feb 28th: Best friends include: CS, JM & MS. Violent Femmes concert was his best moment. Loves hanging out w/ friends. Thanks go to Mom & Dad. Plans to graduate college w/Masters & to succeed.

JENNY A. GAUTREAU
1643 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02746
"Blonde" Aug 20th: Happiest w/Nelson F. BF: PP, KC,DA, CC, DW, AS & CO. Ms. Person #1. Will miss all the friends she's made at NBHS. Her personality is best trait. Dislikes the nurse.

JENNIFER E. GERBINO
1233 E. Rodney French Blvd.
NB 02744
"Agnes" March 26th: Will remember spoons, doors, Dimes, WI & lists. Friend, U Know Who UR. Anything to do w/ Flow most embarrassing. See the lists for pet peeves. "Do your ears hang low?" top tune.



STEVEN M. GIESTA
173 Hapwell St.
NB 02740
"G" March 14th: BF: LS, CG, NC, JM & ES. Noted for being there for others. Will miss the friends he's made at NBHS. "He's a duck." Mr. Murphy's US History class #1. Loves hanging out w/the boyz.

BENJAMIN P. GILBARG
237 Tremont St.
NB 02740
Nov 11th: Thanks Moms & Pops. BF: SW, MS, AH, RB, JC, DG, MM, SB, JS & CF. A laid back kind of guy. "I can't call it." Happiest w/family & the boyz. "You can't handle the truth." Mrs. Tougas #1.

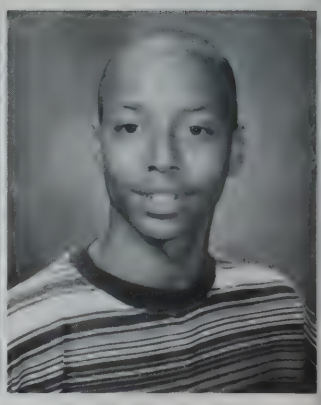
Joe-Joe greets Nelson the photographer warmly at the assembly.

KELLY T. GILLICK
449 Union St.
NB 02740
"Kel" Dec 11th: Happiest w/ KF & her mom, of course. BF: JE, JA & JL. Plans to succeed in the medical field. Enjoys dancing & competing. Will miss her NBHS friends. Trusting. "Do unto others . . . "

BRETT C. GIZA
10 Morningside Ave.
Acushnet 02743
"Giza" Feb 21st: BF: HS, GJ, HD, HJ, AL, KT, MG, TS & MV. Losing finals 4 yrs straight a low-lite. Losing V's keys was embarrassing. "I'm proud of you, do you want a cookie?" Dislikes ignoranace.

TRICIA C. GOGUEN
80 Central Ave.
NB 02745
Sept 30th: Mr. Couto tops her list. Happiest w/friends. Thanks family. BF: RM, RD, JD, GM & ES. Noted for being nosey. Dislikes rumors. Will miss lunch at NBHS. Won't forget her freshman year..

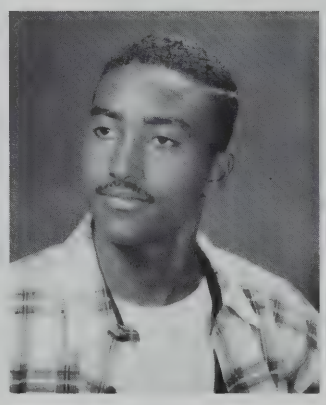
ANA C. GOMES
908 Hillcrest Rd.
NB 02745
Oct 18th: Mae e Pai, obrigada por todo. BF: LV, MC, MF, SF, IO, DP & CM. Dislikes gossip. Happiest w/PA, MC, LV & friends. Will remember Jr. & Sr. Banquets. To have a successful & money making career.



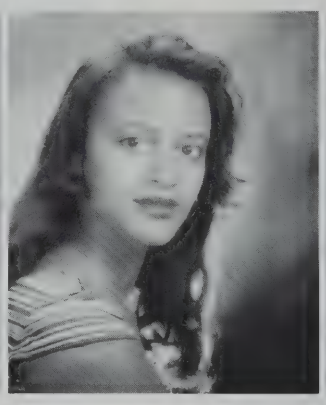
COURTNEY S. GOMES
307 Ash St.
NB 02740
"Court" March 20th: Thanks Mom for everything. Uncles Lacy, Stephen & Bruce are admired. BF: Luis M, Jay, PV, JT, DC & CG. Noted for laughing w/Luis, Jay & JT. Plans to become a Naval officer.

EDWARD W. GOMES, JR
41 Reynolds St.
NB 02740
"Eddie" July 4th: Noted for his reign as class president. Thanks go out to his mother. Plans to become a lawyer. BF: JL, SP, & JP. Mr. Motta's US History class was fun. Will miss friends & teachers.

JOY GOMES
193 Harwich St.
NB 02740
"Pudgy" Nov 21st: No thanks to her brother Cory for that nickname. Dislikes racism. BF: Trisha D, KM, LB, SH, SW, JG, CS & KS. Much thanks go to her mother for always being there for her.



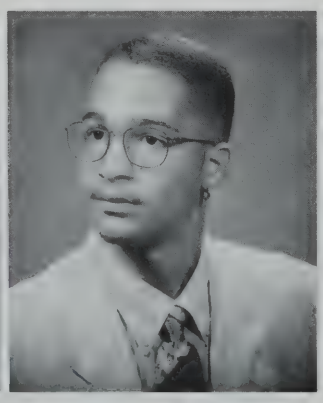
LUIS M. GOMES
324 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
March 31st: Thanks God, family Upward Bound. All the CV that are down w/him are his best friends. Noted for his sneakers. Plans to be a state trooper. Secretly wishes to be an undercover officer.



MARLENE I. GOMES
108 So. Sixth St.
NB 02740
"Nina" May 21st: Proud of who she is & of her culture. Thanks God, Mom, Dad & Upward Bound. Plans to go to college & become successful in life. Happiest w/"me, myself & I." Dislikes ignorance.

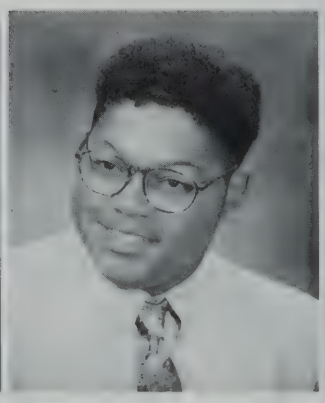
STEPHANIE L. GOMES
380 Reed St.
NB 02740
"Snoopy" Feb 27th: Noted for being a pain. Jr year biology Mr. Crompton #1. Being there for all her friends is her best trait. BF YM, AL, CD, CL & SH. Likes to bug people. Happiest w/Andy.

TANYA L. GOMES
95 Libra Dr.
NB 02745
"Tee" May 7th: Noted for being a punk. Dislikes phony people. Thanks Moms for trying her best to raise her correctly & God for looking after her. Happiest w/her crazy crew & RR. Mr. Carolus #1.



WALTER B. GOMES
108 So. Sixth St.
NB 02740
"Wal Gee" March 3rd: Noted for being quiet. BF: ATTNT-ADWM special CV crew. Thanks his Moms, brothers & family for everything. "It's alright." Plans to pursue a career in engineering after school.

TIMOTHY J. GONET
604 Whittier St.
NB 02740
June 26th: BF: SZ, EG, JB, RA, MB, SB, SO, LD, LA & SS. Thanks parents & Coach Gardiner for all they've done. Plans to attend college & major in forestry. Will miss running cross country & track.

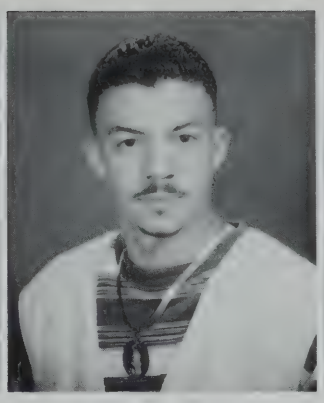


JOHN R. GONSALVES
278 Purchase St.
NB 02740
John "Macky" Feb 6th: Thanks his mother for giving him a goal to strive for. BF: DR, FC, JL, FR, SB, JE, SH, RE & his lady JM. Plans to get a high school diploma & do well in college. Represent.

NIKIA M. GONSALVES
111 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Nikicita" May 26th: BF: RB, MC, JP, DG, PV, FB, SP, VG & JL. Secretly wishes to meet Boys II Men & to become a model. Happiest w/her family & the crew. Admires Mom, God & Uncle Junior most.

SHAYLENE M. GONSALVES
15 W. Studley St.
NB 02740
"Shay" Sept 1st: Secretly wishes to meet Magic Johnson. Plans to play basketball in Italy. BF: RN, KB & CA. Noted for playing basketball. Thanks Mom. Won't forget NBHS friends & sports.

TYRA L. GONSALVES
89 Park St.
NB 02740
"Tiny T" Oct 6th: Noted for dressing nicely. Racism a pet peeve. BF: Rolanda & Shauna. Loves to shop for clothes. Won't forget her Upward Bound family. Plans to become a fashion merchandiser.



BENNY GONZALEZ
308 Harwich St.
NB 02745
"Benny Blanco" May 26th: Noted for dancing. Thanks father. BF: AF, EA, JT, NR, CS, JA, JJ & AA. Happiest w/family & Adan F. Mr. Oliver #1. "Is there beef?" Plans include going to college.

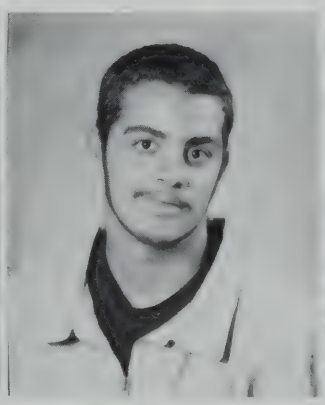
SCOTT GONZALEZ
109 Potomska St.
NB 02740
Nov 14th: Thanks go to family & friends he can depend on. Happiest w/his boys, preferably away from school. When in school he can be found in the green house. Sr. questionnaire not a priority.

JOSEPH D. GODINE, JR.
157 Hunter St.
NB 02740
"Joe-Joe" March 21st: Noted for sucking his thumb. Thanks Mom, Dad & his whole family a lot. BF: 22, 12, 78, 1, 35, 84, 34 & 32. His quiet personality is his best trait. Mr. Longo & Mr. Oliver rate.

SHALONDA M. GOODINE
63 Malden St.
NB 02746
"Oozie" Aug 24th: BF: IB, CC. TG, SM, EP, NP & the rest of Duece. Happiest w/Rob G. & her girlz. Thanks her mother & grandmother for everything. Won't forget Sr. Banquet & 9/27/94.

TARA L. GOULART
199 Matthew St.
NB 02740
Aug 3rd: Noted for curls. BF: KF, JG & SP. Sends love & thanks to Dad & family. Wishes to live at Disney. Future in P.R. Worst moment: ask KT. Happiest w/friends. "These are the days" ABIENTOT.

CHRIS M. GOURDIN
203 Purchase St.
NB 02740
"The Bigg Dogg" Sept 4th: Admires his mother. BF: RS, NM, CG, DS, MH, CD & CM. Mike Pacheco, Mrs. Baptiste & Mr. Goodfellow are tops. Plans to become a computer engineer & to make mad loot.



JUAN J. GRAJALES
179 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746
"Juanito" Aug 16th: Happiest w/Angie B. Secretly wishes to make his mother proud of him. Plans to attend college & achieve his goals. Ms. Souza #1. Strongly dislikes cleaning his room.

JENNIFER K. GREEN
124 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740
"Jenn" Cot 8th: BF: LV, HD, LC & RT. Going out for breakfast a fave activity. Noted for complaining. Happiest w/Lisa & Haley. Thanks Mom & Dad for all they have done. Will miss her friends.

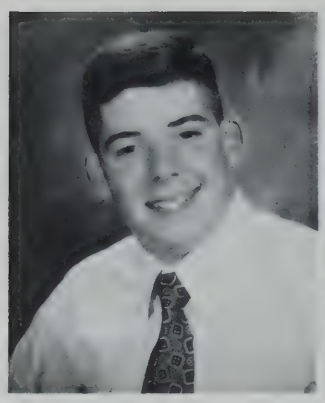
JOSHUA B. GREENFIELD
17 Buttonwood St.
NB 02740
Oct 20th: Thanks his Mom. BF: BW, JB, CM, HM, KG, MA & JA. Plans to become a meterologist. Will miss the excitement of Monday morning exercises. Secretly wishes to play in the NBA someday.

JENNIFER L. GUILBERT
1157 Westgate St.
NB 02745
"Phish" March 24th: BF: JT, JL KB, PA, SN & SC. Won't forget Sr. lounge, bus rides, Jr year, 10/28 & Friendly's. "You're so mean." Dislikes driving w/o radio. Coach Murgo #1. A friendly person.

SHAWN M. GUIMONT
Church St.
NB 02745
Aug 9th: Noted for looking like a leprechaun. Mr. Gardiner #1. BF: Matt S, Scott P, Joe C., Brad S, Mike P & Aaron P. "Live love & learn." Secretly wishes to rob the school bank. Thanks Mom.

RICHARD C. HALE
672 County St.
NB 02740
Dec 9th: Happiest w/his girl Melissa V. Best traits: dependable & friendly. Mrs. Fatula & CCP #1. Plans to go into the Marines. Will always remember JROTC. Hopes to marry Melissa & be happy.

ELIZABETH HASKELL
42 Birchwood Dr.
NB 02745
"Little Bit" June 13th: BF: BH, JC, BR & MM. "Think what a better world it would be if the whole world had cookies & milk at 3 PM & lay down w/their blankies for a nap." Noted for her temper.



CHRISTOPHER HASKINS
119 Clifford St.
NB 02740
July 1st: BF: NM, JM, PM & CB. Happiest w/JL, NM & PM. Favorite teachers: Sgt. Majors Gallagher & Gueuera. "Squeaka" Worst moment: his parents met Col. Napoli. Likes ROTC, Drill team & Rifle Team.

CHERYL L. HATHAWAY
1033 Meadow St.
NB 02745
May 19th: BF: SC, AB, KS, HM, JD,KG & SB. Happiest w/Scott C. Will remember Sr. Banquet. Thanks family. Will miss NBHS friends. Mr. Gill #1. Hopes to own her own business. Best trait: good listener.

LISA A. HATHAWAY
658 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"Lis" Aug 19th: Thanks parents. Known for smiling. Happiest w/Joey. BF: MM, LA, MA, LF, CS, DB, AV, JS, JF & JC. Will miss Sr. Assemblies. Mr. Longo's speeches memorable. Mrs. Audette #1. Future Bank VP.

ERIN K. HEALY
88 Newton St.
NB 02740
"Heals" "The Brute" July 27th: Known for her hiccups. BF: Brian, On Chin, Wendy & Rute. Mr. LeBlanc #1. Thanks Coach Gill. Will miss gym w/ Mr. Correia. Happiest w/ Brian. Likes to play soccer.

NATHAN M. HEBERT
2619 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Nate" April 9th: Happiest w/ Kara K. Thanks Mr. M. BF: KK, BB, NP & MC. Likes to swim. "Knowledge is bound when one is compelled to tradition; Knowledge is endless when tradition is bound."

NIXALI HERNANDEZ
47 Venus Dr.
NB 02745
"Nixa" May 6th: Happiest w/ Mom & Luis. Thanks God, parents & boyfriend. BF: SH, KB, DL, YP & SM. Noted for her long hair. Mrs. Orlowski #1. "Oh please!" "Follow your dreams." Will miss her friends.

MARIANNE K. HODGSON
31 Rotch St.
NB 02740
"Katie" Jan 6th: Admires Grandmother & thanks Mrs. A., parents, family & friends. Happiest w/MP,SA,MG,DL,PS,SB², RD, KK, SH, SJP & LT. Will miss FH & Mr. Vaz. Known for her laugh. Mrs. V. #1.

SHAVONNE L. HOLT
53 Florence St.
NB 02740
"Shay" April 30th: BF: SR, EM, KH, KK, KG, RD, TP, JL, JV, JM, JD, TC & JG. Happiest w/JL, SR, EM, KH & KG. Thanks Mom. Dislikes prejudice. Worst trait: always lets you know what she thinks.

SHERRY L. HORTON
495 Bolton St.
NB 02740
"Shorty" April 28th: Thanks God, family & boyfriend. Happiest w/Gary P., family & friends. BF: Kerri R., Brenda H., Nixali & Gary P. Known for being a triplet. Wants to get married, have twins & work.

JENNIFER L. HOSE
17 Shawnee Ct.
NB 02740
"Jenn" June 12th: Noted for her smile. BF: KH, JB, KP, LC, NF & MR. Thanks Mom & Nana. Happiest w/son Dominic & Javier. Fave thing to do: be w/her son. Mrs. Pinto & Murphy #1. Will be a social worker.

Becky strives to capture the spirit of the girls' volleyball team in her sports copy for yearbook.

CHERYL M. HOUDE
65 Worcester St.
NB 02745/ "Cher" April 1th: Happiest w/Izzy. Noted for being w/Izzy. BF: DM, JP, FS, TS, JS, JD, CG, MB, CT, CA, CG, AP, FS, JS, SA, TH, SS, TS & PV. Thanks God, parents & CA. Most embarassed: fall at lunch.

TRACIE L. HOUDE
85 Bayberry Rd.
NB 02740
"Hood" July 15th: Thanks Mom. Happiest w/Steve. BF: Krystal G. & Joey F. Fave thing to do: hang out w/ friends. Plans to graduate from college. Known for being w/Steve. Mr. Warren's Accounting class #1.

JEFFREY R. HOUGHTON
339 Raymond St.
NB 02745
"Jeff" Jan 3rd: BF: ET, TG, CH, SD, BD, AD, AB, DM, LB, LK, LC, CR, BC & KL. Will miss caf. food. Secretly wishes to be Goofy at Disneyworld. Thanks parents. Mr. Sykes #1. Plans to go to college.

ADAM IGNACIO
3526 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Iggy" Dec 4th: Known for hanging w/MJ, MA, JM & KB. Best trait: always ready to have fun. Likes to hang w/the boys. BF: MA, FB, JM, MJ, KB, JK, BP,CV, JB & JR. Will remember great times w/ friends.

KERRI L. IRIZARRY
247 Cottage St.
NB 02740
July 8th: Noted for her short haircuts. Thanks parents. Dislikes phony people. BF: Neicy, Brandi & Shawnae. Will miss lunch time at NBHS. Happiest hanging out & with her "girls." Off to college.

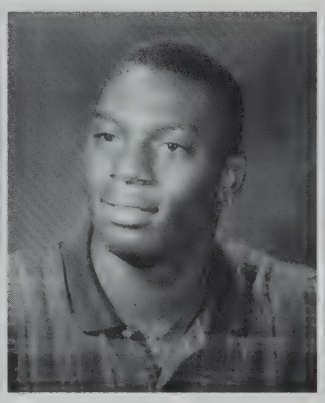
JASON A. ISAAC
655 Kempton St.
NB 02740
"Ja'/t" Jan 14th: BF: MT, JI, Cort, Sweet Lou, Yani, AS, CG & Cookie. Thanks Mom for always being there. Plans to be an entrepreneur. "If you don't stand for something, you'll fall for anything."

Tammy and "friend" look ready to settle in to class . . . maybe a brief winter's nap?

JUSTIN T. ISAAC
655 Kempton St.
NB 02740
"JT" Jan 14th: Thanks Mom for standing by him. BF: RIJ, MT, JI, CJ, CG, AS, TW, DS, Yani & Lou. Mrs. York & bio #1. Happiest w/friends. Best trait: honesty. Plans to be CEO.

CHRISTIAN M. JADLOWIC
125 Clifford St.
NB 02745
"Chrissy" Dec 18th: Singing w/ the chorus a fave activity. Noted for her lack of height. Happiest w/JB & her chorus buddies. Plans to become a marine biologist.. Doesn't give up very easily.

JILLIAN A. JOHNSON
472 Brock Ave.
NB 02744
"Jill" Oct 31st: BF: LA, SC, DC, HM, LF Mom & JM. Bradlees & all the flat tires worst moments. Plans to become a CPA & own a Mitusbishi Montero. Being straight-forward her best trait.

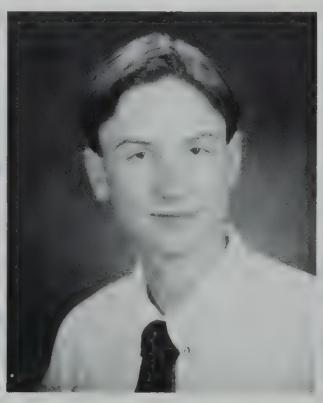


JARRIS N. JONES
63 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
"J Dog" July 5th: Al his fellas in the Meadowlands. RIP JR. Noted for having the best chronic & making cats laugh. Plans to become a state trooper. Happiest w/Bahama Girls. "What's up partner?"

MARK P. JORDAN
171 Butler St.
NB 02744
"Jordan" Sept 21st: BF: TO, BR, JR, DA & the rest know who they are. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mr. Oliver. Plans to be rich & successful. Happiest w/ close friends. Mr. Medeiros' Portuguese class #1. "Viva!"

ALLYSET M. JORGE
147 Court St.
NB 02740
"Ally" May 17th: BF: N, CC, TM & KD. Understanding her best trait. Happiest w/family. Future plans include college. Dislikes those who complain. Thanks her Mom for everything. Loves to eat.

DEBORAH J. JOSEPH
971 Glen St.
NB 02745
"Debbie" April 8th: BF: KS, KM, OC & TF. Happiest w/her boyfriend Shane. Thanks her parents for all they've done for her. Won't forget "Live, Love & Learn." A good listener. Mr. Guy her fave.



CURTIS E. KAROLCZUK
949 Thorndike St.
NB 02745
"Curt" Feb 7th: BF: JE, CO, NA & NJ. Loves to play practical jokes on Nick A. Fugazi & Jello Biafra are faves. "Don't need myself remembered but what I help create & leave behind is important."

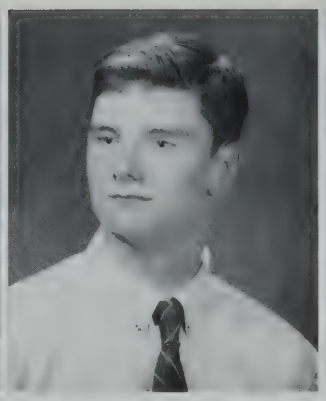
KARA M. KATSOULES
56 Plymouth St.
NB 2740
"Kara K" Aug 14th: "A true friend will see you through when others see that you are through." Thanks go to her parents. Happiest w/NH, friends & family. Noted for giving people the evil eye.

MEGHAN R. KELLEY
70 Lucas St.
NB 02744
"Blondie" Jan 26th: "Let your life be like a snowflake, which leaves a mark & not a stain." Friends know who you are. Won't forget summer 94, 3/26, 10/8/94 & Sr Banquet. "I'm all set with that."

BREEAN KERNS RISH
9 Irvington Ct.
NB 02745
Jan 5th: Probably best noted for high absentee rate. Happiest spending time w/her friends. Very quiet in class. Best NBH memory: friends. Questionnaire?

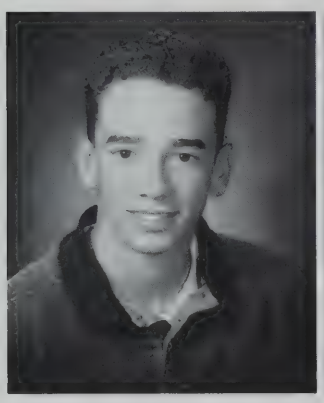
MARK KINGSLEY
180 Mendall Rd.
NB 02740
Dec 18th: Can be found in tan house. Best NBHS memories are good times spent w/good friends. Too busy with real life stuff to turn in forms like his Sr. questionnaire. To be happy & successful.

BRIAN J. KIRBY
151 Bates St.
NB 02745
"Kirby" May 23rd: Happiest w/ Kara B. 10/8/94 his worst moments. BF: KB, CB, JK, JM, SP & MA. Won't forget French class or winning the Super Bowl. Thanks his parents & brother. Honesty his best trait.



JASON B. KIRBY
151 Bates St.
NB 02745
May 23rd: dislikes girls who smoke. BF: BK, CB, RO, SD, CU, JD & the crew. Loves to eat. Will always remember winning the Super Bowl. Thanks Mom & Dad. Plans to be successful. "Whatever!"

SCOTT F. KIRBY
379 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743
Sept 7th: "I'd rather get tetanus." Thanks parents. Plans to be successful lawyer. Embarrassed by stalling. Noted for elbow fettish. Best trait persistence. Mr. Alves #1. BF: SC, NV & CD.

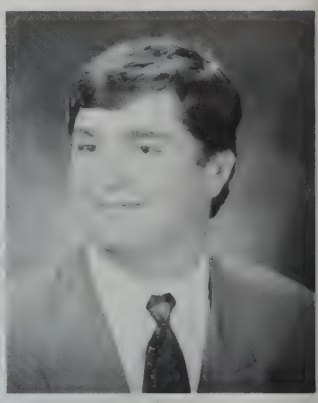


JASON R. LABERGE
1853 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Berge" Aug 8th: Thanks Mom. Plans to become a police officer. BF: RR, JC, CL, MT & tech prep crew. Will remember skipping school. Wishes to play for the Boston Red sox. Noted for being quiet.

MICHAEL J. LADINO
100 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"Mike" Sept 28th: "Play it out" "If you can't say something nice, say nothing at all." Thing to do: read. BF: Marc, Samson & Nicholas. Plans to pursue an engineering career. Dislikes corruption.

JESSICA LADNER
826 County St.
NB 02740
Nov 8th: A gold house young lady who is too busy dealing w/ real life issues to worry about her Sr. questionnaire. Hopes to live a happy life & attain her goals. Best times spent w/ good friends.

ELIZABETH S. LAFLEUR
6 Middle Wood Dr.
NB 02743
"Liz" Jan 6th: BF: All her girls. Thanks Mom, Dad & Nick. Will remember lunch junior year & Cumberland Farms window. Dislikes backstabbers. Happiest w/her girls. Noted for her smile. "Live, Love & Learn"



CHRISTOPHER P. LAFRANCE
113 Westview St.
NB 02740
July 19th: Thanks parents, family & friends. BF: BS,DM, DS, TC, JS, KS, KB & JR. "I no doubt deserved my enemies, but I don't believe I deserved my friends." Noted for odds & ends on bag. Mr. Goodfellow #1.

DAVID LAMEIRO
85 Ricketson St.
NB 02744
April 19th: BF: SV, EC, RE, IR, BA, ML,SP, MF, MR & DC. Mr. Robbins #1. Happiest w/SV, EC, RE & the gang. Will remember lunch & breakfast. Thanks parents & sister. Plans to become an architect.

ANDREA J. LAMONTAGNE
16 Crompton St.
Acushnet 02743
"Lammie" May 15th: Thanks & love to Mom, Dad & Memere. Noted for energy, talking fast & making people laugh. BF: NC, BF, KT, LP, JG, AC, SS, JR, LC, SM, KB & JG. "Phaaty" Best trait: ability to smile.

AUTUMN B. LAPRADE
931 Westland St.
NB 02745
Sept 10th: "Gray would be the color, if I had a heart." Plans to become an acupuncturist or masseuse. Noted for her back rubs. BF: SN, JR, BL, CS, LD, JN & GS. Wishes to raise a family in France.

CYNTHIA M. LAURIANO
491-C Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"Cyndi" June 17th: Thanks Bev, Mom & JJ. Happiest w/Jay Jay. BF: JJ & The girls. "Why are you lying" Wishes to own a day care. Noted for being quiet. Dislikes racism. Plans to be successful in all she does.

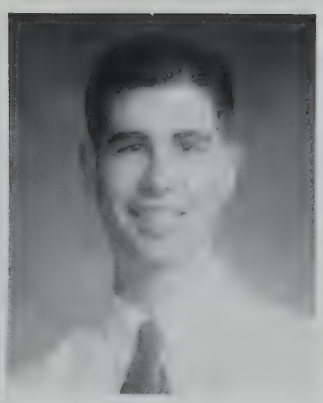
JAIME M. LAWRENCE
16 Warren St.
NB 02740
"Jay" April 28th: Happiest w/ "Da Girls" & Aaron. Thanks Mom. BF: You know who you are. "Don't stress Me" Noted for being loud. Dislikes racist people. Will remember Jr. & Sr. Banquets. Mr. Gill #1.

REBECCA A. LEBEAU
168 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740
"Chi-Chi" Nov 15th: BF: AL, JM, BR, LA, PA & BB. Will remember Ms. York's Bio. Dislikes ham & eggers. Thing to do: hang at CL's & EV's. Worst moment 7/31/94. Noted for long hair. Mr. Motta #1.

TAMMY L. LEBEAU
73 Gammons Rd.
NB 02743
"Tammalia" Nov 14th: Noted for her eyes. Thanks parents. BF: KL, JP, RG, MM, KD & JP. Plans to be successful. Ms. Borden #1. Best trait: her smile. Will miss her friends. "No, seriously" Dislikes big mouths.

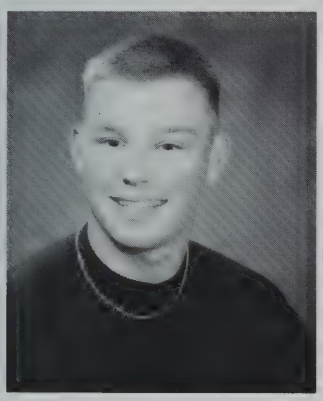
NICOLE J. LEBLANC
66 Penniman St.
NB 02740
"Nikki" Sept 10th: Thanks grandmother. BF: KD, CL, SO, SG, TR & CM. Noted for being short & wearing purple. "Freda-baby" Plans to become a marine biologist. Dislikes people who smoke. Will miss friends.

YOLANDA LEBRON
24 Larch St.
NB 02740
March 28th: Can be found in the blue house accompanied by friends. Best NBHS memory is of lasting friendships she has made. Keeps her secret wishes secret. Thanks to all who love & support her.



BRIAN D. LECLAIR
954 May St.
NB 02745
May 2nd: Happiest w/Erin. wishes to be a Mighty Morphin Power Ranger. BF: EH, AC, MH, JF, JC² & KG. "If the doors of perception were cleansed, everything would appear to man as it is, infinite."

CHAD W. LECLAIR
81 Rogerson Ave.
NB 02743
"Herman" Jan 3rd: "There is no I in team but there is an M and an E." BF: SC, JP,TB, JB, JG, JZ,CP,KL, LH, TL, MD, MS², MM, CO, SK, RM, TSO & CD. Will remember lunch w/ MB, MM, JM, MR & MH.



JUSTIN L. LEDVINA
29 Buttonwood St.
NB 02740
"Duck" Nov 7th: "Booyacka" Noted for sense of humor. Admires Bob Marley. Thanks God. Dislikes mind games. Best trait his personality. Wishes to play major league baseball. Most embarrassing moment: CAD.

MICHELLE L. LEGER
8 Plymouth St.
NB 02740
"Mckeller" Nov 1st: "You don't understand" Noted for laugh & sense of humor. BF: AM, JA, JC, JE,ER, VF & LF. Thanks parents. Will remember senior lounge, Sr. Banquet & Jr. Banquet. Dislikes snobs.

DEBRA M. LEITAO
4 Spooner St.
NB 02740
"Webby" July 15th: "What's up" BF: Susan, Sherry & Nixalie. Noted for giving advice to friends. Happiest w/husband, Pedro Jacob. Thanks PJ, FS, ML & God. Will miss sharing advice with Sandy in gym.

LYNN A. LEMIRE
P.O. Box 63115
NB 02746
"Kitten" Nov 10th: Thanks parents. Happiest w/Nathan & Sky-Lynn. BF: Holly, John, YM, HF, DS, TW & JF. Mr. Kelly & Mr. Serra are the best. "20-four-7" Will remember dances. Plans to go to college.

IAN N. LEMOS
47 Highland St.
NB02740
"NA" Nov 15th: Noted for getting work done on time. Best trait learning fast. BF: Tom & Mike. Will miss his friends. Will remember rifle team. "All people should accept each other for what they are"

JASON J. LETOURNEAU
156 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02740
"Crazy" Feb 15th: Thing to do: play bass guitar. BF: SH, JM, TT, JP, KO, LO, GL, RC, DD & JM. Dislikes rap. Happiest w/ Shavonne. Noted for long hair. "All-righty then" Will remember the NBHS troublemakers.

PAULA J. LEVASSEUR
66 Willow St.
NB 02745
"Levasseur" Jan 13th: Noted for smile & being outspoken. Happiest w/Norman. BF: Mich, AW, LF, SC, JC, VC, BD, MB, SA, KP, JC & GB. "You go girl!" Thanks her parents for always being there.

DAWN M. LEWIS
9 Lewis St.
NB 02740
"Sunrise" Oct 29th: Happiest w/Rick. Thanks grandmother for always being on her side. BF: Rick, Natalie, Susana, Lisa, Trisha & Missy. Noted for being quiet & using too much hairspray. "I know I'm late"

MELISSA A. LEWIS
83 Clara St.
NB 02744
"Missy, Smiley" Sept 27th: Noted for using her hands as she talks. BF: MC, NN, DL, AP, JA, MS & AM. "Are you serious!" "Shoosh!" Mrs. Murphy #1. Happiest w/friends. Thanks her parents & brothers.

The girls "clown around" during senior lounge.

MONICA M. LIMA
85 Swift St.
NB 02740
Nov 28th: BF: Ann, Rosie, MM & TM. "Don't worry about it" thanks her parents. Happiest w/her girls & the Dunbar crew. Most embarrassing moment when she was locked in the girls bathroom. Will miss friends.

PAULA M. LIMA
26 Sidney St.
NB 02740
June 12th: Noted for being quiet. Dislikes homework. Best trait is her neatness. Wishes to be happy. Thanks her mother. Thing to do play games. Will remember how big NBHS is. Will miss classmates.

YEIMY LINARES
243 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
Oct 14th: Thanks family. Noted for friendliness. Worst moment having to move. Dislikes the cat. BF: Yudelina, Dariolina & Mariela. Will remember Halloween day. Will miss friends. Miss Kallevik #1.

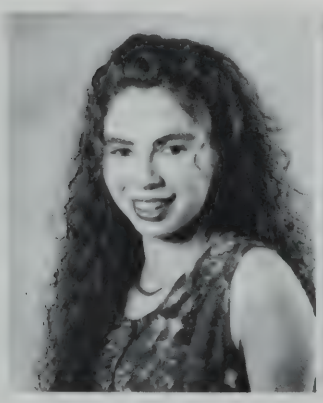
NADINE M. LINDSEY
134 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Lean mean offensive machine" Dec 16th: Thanks Mom & Mr. Gill. BF: Mom, Ray B. & Mr. Gill. Thing to do play sports. Happiest w/Derek. Noted for honesty. Mr. O. for Black studies #1. Plans to go to college.

MELISSA LINHARES
41 West Hill Rd.
NB 02740
"Mel" Jan 8th: "Yes I am" Happiest w/JS, EM, JR, AS, JM, RO & daughter. Likes to spend time w/daughter & friends. Noted for big mouth. Secretly wishes to marry someone rich. Mr. Serra #1.

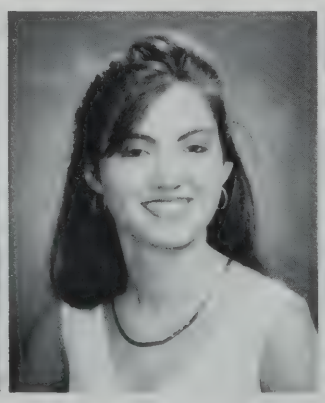
MAIA LIVRAMENTO
106 S. Sixth St.
NB 02740
"Maita" Aug 1st: BF: JP, NG, RB, JF & BL. Happiest w/CG, JP, FB & the rest of the crew. "Binkin!" "Not I, said the pig!" Admires Mrs. Purcell. Will remember Black Studies w/ Frankie & Shawna.

CIAUDIA A. LOPES
166 Grinnel St.
NB 02740
Nov 11th: Wishes she could change the world. Happiest w/ her cat. Plans to be a model. Thing to do: dance. BF: Vivienne, Rosemary, Ernestina & Maria. Thanks God, her parents & Freddy. "For real"

JENNIFER M. LOPES
206 Brownell St.
NB 02740
Feb 9th: Will remember the 5V legacy, 6:4, parking lots, Madonna, 8/3, subliminal messages & Bang Bans. BF: JA, MD, JG, SR, KS², SP, JV & JR. Happiest w/the crews. Thanks Mom & Dad.



LAURA E. LOPES
230 Princeton St.
NB 02745
"Skipper" Sept 4th: BF: LA, LW, CM, VC, NA & DB. "The only thing I know in life is that I know nothing" Thanks parents & godparents. Dislikes fake people. Thing to do hang at football & soccer games.



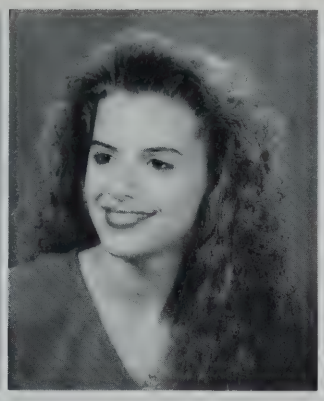
NANCY A. LOPES
387 Belleville Ave.
NB 02746
"Nance" May 4th: Noted for nice smile. Thanks parents, Mike & God. "Abo Sergio!" BF: Lisa & Christina. Dislikes people who lie. Will remember summer of 93 & 94. Wishes to work for TAP airline.

NICHOLAS R. LUSSIER
27 Ingrham St.
NB 02745
"Red" March 24th: Thanks parents. BF: TL, Chue, MA, JR 7 Bel. Happiest w/Isabel Noted for being Red. Best trait: obnoxiousness. Will remember 11/1/93, 7/29-31/94. Plans to be an athletic trainer.

BETH L. LYONNAIS
44 Mott St.
NB 02744
"Cantaloupe" June 1st: Thanks her Mom for always being there for her. BF: TV, ML, SD,ES, JV, VG & JW. Noted for looking depressed. Hates liars. "What goes around comes around" Worst moment Jr. year.

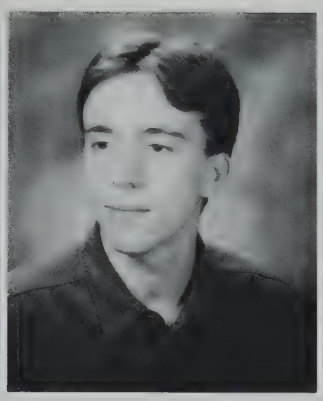
HEATHER A. MACEDO
21 Maxine St.
NB 02745
"Goldilocks or Red" Feb 18th: BF: Ryan O., SA, MA, EL, JG, CT, EP, MM, LD, GM, KD, MB & RD #64. Thanks Mom, God & family. Most embarrassed: App. track w/Minhas "Cridas". Known for her long, red hair.

KELLY M. MACEDO
15 Circuit St.
NB 02740
"Kelloggs" Aug 17th: Known for being quiet. Thanks God & parents. BF: MS², C, SC, AP, ES, JT, HM & DJ. "Oh really!" Dislikes people who walk too slowly. "Take 1 day at a time; live life to the fullest."



ANN M. MACHADO
31 Dunbar St.
NB 02740
Oct 21st: BF: BD, TD, KM, MM, RM, TM, Monica & Michelle. Happy w/Victor. Noted for loud & cocky attitude Mr. Kelly, Alves & Gill tops. Plans to be an early childhood teacher. Thanks God & Mom.

CARMEN C. MACHADO
1152 Dutton St.
NB 02745
"Smiley" Aug 30th: Dislikes backstabbers. Known for being weird & indecisive. BF: KM, VC, RT, SR, GA, JS, LL, KC, AT, AS, RJ, RV & CG. "What goes around comes around!" Happiest w/real friends.



DANIEL P. MACHADO
776 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746
"Danny" Sept 21st: Happiest w/Amy. Mr. Robibns #1. Best trait: friendliness. Best friends know who they are. Known for annoying his teachers, especially Mr. Med. Likes to go to sports events.

HEATHER K. MACKAY
4 North Oak St.
NB 02740
"Mackay" March 26th: Noted for her funky earrings. BF: CD, JV, LF, JJ, JT,AB, ML, DB, Mom & Dad. Will remember 10/19/94. Happiest w/Carlos, friends & family. Will miss going out for breakfast.

ERICA J. MAGALHAES
101 Cottonwood Rd.
NB 02745
"Stuntwoman" July 1st: Noted for her car. BF: MB, SS, SS², SM, SO, PV, MS, SS³ & BM. Happiest w/Matt. Thanks godmother & parents. "All righty then" Will remember end of Jr. year. Thing to do: cruise around.

MONICA L. MAGALHAES
5 Green Brier Ct.
NB 02745
Aug 31st: Noted for being a good friend to everyone. Thanks Jorge. Plans to go to college & get married. Will remember laughing w/Sue. Dislikes backstabbers. "Trust only yourself" Will miss friends.

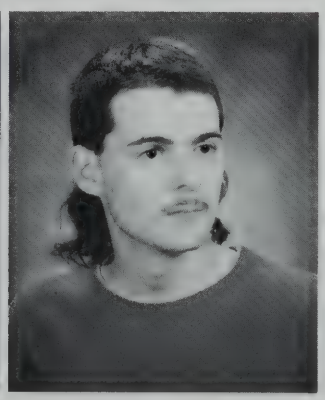
MELISSA L. MAGELLAN
497 No. Main St.
Acushnet 02743
"Magellan" Nov 11th: Thanks Mom, Dad & Vovo. BF: SP, MC, MM & JS. Noted for being loud & cocky. Dislikes people who don't mind their own business. Will remember JV, MM, FV & Sr. Banquet. Ms. Borden #1.

BETHAN M. MAIATO
Acushnet 02743
"bethy" April 27th: BF: JM, CM, MS, RT, AW, CM, JJ, LL, EM, MV, KM & SO. Happiest w/Mike. Will remember senior lounge w/Crystal, Carla & Rochelle. Thanks Mom & God. Noted for her loud mouth.

STACEY L. MAILLOUX
340 Davis St.
NB 02746
"Mailbox" May 12th: Noted for the way she laughs. "No Sa!" BF: Sandy, SO, SS, EL, SS, EM & the rest of her girls. Mr. Crompton #1. "Live life to the fullest, no matter what" Will remember end of Jr. Year.

DAVID J. MALAGUTI
14 Manchester Lane
Acushnet 02743
"Dave" Sept 9th: "You slacker!" Worst moment: orientation, Freshman year. Dislikes the Mall. BF: CL, BS, PM, PP, DW, AP & OCC. Noted for long hair. Best trait: sense of humor. Thing to do: play guitar.

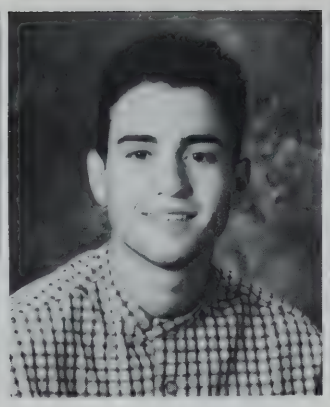
JENNIFER MALHINHA
574 Union St. NB 02740
"Malhinha" Dec 20th: "No aplause, just throw money." BF: ST, MC, HA, MD, KB, JM, SF ²& ML. Thanks Mom & Mr. M. Wishes to meet Roberto Baggio. Will miss NBHS potatoes & gravy. Will remember Boys Soccer games.



CHAD A. MANDEVILLE
82 Malone St.
NB 02746
Dec 28th: BF: Jason & Danny. Thing to do: play basketball. Noted for wise cracks. "Hey big guy" Will miss lunch. Freshman year not the best of memories. Hopes to live a happy, successful life.

Mike is caught by surprise . . . but being surrounded by lovely ladies is a nice surprise!

SONYA M. MARQUES
584 Hawes St.
NB 02745
"The other half" Aug 1st: BF: Leslie & Ana. Thanks Mom, Dad, John, Kyle, Zeb & Kim. Thing to do: ski w/SAYG. Will remember bio class w/DL, MR & CS. Will miss "living, loving & learning" Noted for migraines.



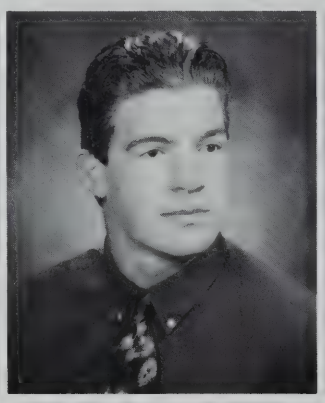
RICHARD M. MARQUINHOS
90 Ellen St. NB 02744
"Ricky" May 19th: Thanks Mom, Dad & Sue. "What goes around comes around" Wishes to be wealthy. Embarrassed by short change at McD's. BF: SC, ML, JC, FS & JC. Will miss friends. Plans to own a business.

KRISTY L. MARTIN
82 Independent St.
NB 02744
"Krissy" Aug 28th: BF: CC, JM, NM, JG, KR, JD & TV. Dislikes dogs. Will remember Sr. Banquet. Thanks Mom, Grandmom & God."Don't even!!" Worst moment her 17th birthday. Noted for her attitude. "Chill"

BRIAN M. MARTINS
91 Atlantic St.
NB 02740
"Speck" May 11th: Noted for being tall. Thanks Ana, Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Ana. Plans to go into architecture. Will miss losing Mr. V's keys. Dislikes drinking age. "Power to the people" Band trips #1.

CARLA S. MARTINS
74 Hemlock St.
NB 02744
Nov 14th: Noted for being wild & funny. Dislikes people who don't mind their own business. BF: Isabel, Brandi & Sara. Thanks Mom, Dad & God. Plans to be a success in college. "Alrighty then" Ms. B. #1.

DANIEL A. MARTINS
32 Branscomb St.
NB 02745
"Dan" Feb 22nd: Best trait: sense of humor. Thing to do: play hockey, soccer & hang out. BF: DA, RE & ME. Plans to go into psychology. "Hey Fifty" Will remember friends. Noted for constantly cracking jokes.



RON W. MATTOS
173 Leonard St.
NB 02743
"Corky" Jan 26th: Noted for being thick & playing volleyball. Happiest w/Lori & Big III. Will remember winning numerous State Championship. Thanks Mr. Correia for patience & help. Mr. Castro #1.

JEFFREY J. MC CARTHY
89 Princeton St.
NB 02745
March 15th: "Be true to yourself & you will never fail" Dislikes pretty boys. BF: JN, CS & JR. Best trait: slowly but surely he seems to find his mind. Fave album: Paul's Boutique. Thanks family. Beasties #1.

MICHAEL D. MC CORMACK
16 Briarwood Dr.
NB 02745
"Mike or Mickey" Aug 23rd: BF: DS, SM, DV, MV, NF, HC & CT. Thing to do: hang w/friends. "It's all good" Will remember lounge & hockey games. Thanks parents. Plans to go to college. Happiest w/the boys.

CHRISTINE M. MEDEIROS
131 Winston St.
NB 02745
"Chris" Sept 10th: BF: SO, MS, JP^3, NA, RG, SA, JD, TL, KD, JC & SM. "Live your own life, for you die your own death!" Wishes to drive away w/man in the red car. Thanks God, Mom & Dad. Mr. Serra #1.

CHRISTOPHER L. MEDEIROS
122 Fair St.
NB 02740
"Chris" Sept 20th: Noted for being helpful."You wish" BF: Junior & John. Thing to do: jet ski w/friends. Happiest w/his family. Will remember friends. Plans to work w/cars. Thanks Mr. Parker & Mr. Dlouhy.

JASON MEDEIROS
66 Nash Rd.
NB 02746
"Jay" Jan 21st: BF: CB, NS, JM, JF, DS, NRP, SGM^2 & EA. Happiest w/friends & family. Mr. Hebert & Mr. Figuerido are the best. Plans to graduate from the police academy. Worst moment Chemistry Lab.

LAUREN B. MEDEIROS
292 Allen St.
NB 02740
April 13th: Thanks Mom, Dad, family & God. BF: Mom, Ann, Suzy, Valene & Gina. Happiest w/family & friends. Plans to attend college. Ms. McTighe & Mr. Dooley are the best. Noted for her attitude.

NANCY P. MEDEIROS
56 Rockland St.
NB 02740
"Shorty" Oct 3rd: Couldn't have done it without Mrs. Pucell. Plans to go to college. Happiest w/her daughter, Alexis & family. BF: KM, TV, JM, EC, DD & all the girls. Best trait: always giving her best.

NELIA F. MEDEIROS
159 Arnold St.
NB 02740
"Neli" Aug 13th: noted for not being in shcool. "If you love me you will" BF: CM^2, MG, AM, VM, JA, SC & KL. Thanks Dad, Mom & Liz. Secretly wishes to have coffee w/Sinead O'Connoor. Mr. Strittmatter #1.

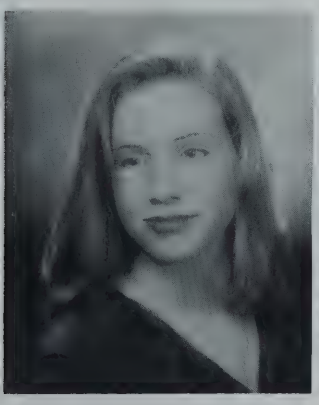
SANDY M. MEDEIROS
291 Arnold St.
NB 02740
March 24th: Will remember C-93, tile floors, freshman year & the Cape. Best trait: determination & idealism. Plans a film career. Seeking enlightenment. Will miss X-C. Thanks Mom & God. A dreamer.

SONIA F. MEDEIROS
17 Winsor St.
NB 02740
Dec 10th: Happiest w/Bruce. BF: LM, TL, SO & SM. "You're Buggin" Will miss friends. Wishes to travel around the world. Plans to be rich & famous. Thing to do: hang out w/ friends. To own her own hair salon.

SUSAN M. MEDEIROS
30 Emery St.
NB 02744
"Sue" Oct 3rd: Noted for loud laugh. BF: PJ, EX, IC, JR, KT, BF, JG, AL RM & TO. Will remember school sports. Thanks God, parents, brothers & Pablo. Will miss NBHS friends. Plans to be an accountant.

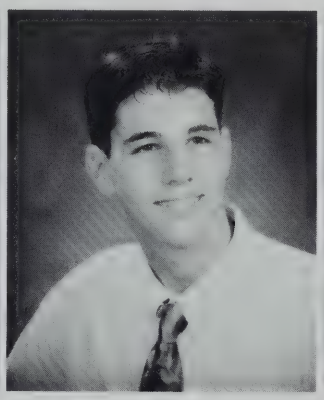
JULIE M. MELO
53 County St.
NB 02744
"Jules" Nov 4th: BF: KO, BM, KM, NM & AM. Happiest w/ Nelson & son, Nathan. Noted for being a nice person. Will miss all her friends. Thanks God & her family. "Live, Love & Learn" Mr. Kelly #1. "Wow!"

LESLIE O. MELO
82 Holly Tree Lane
NB 02745
"The other half giggle twin" Feb 1st: Thanks Mom, Dad & Ms. Cheryl. BF: Sonya M. and Ana M. Noted for always being in a good mood. Medical degree in future. Happiest w/ friends and family.

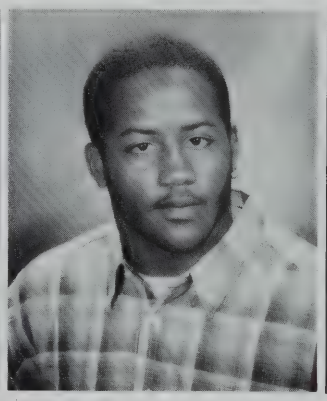


LUCY F. MELO
510 South Second St.
NB 02744
Nov 1st: BF: SO, SS, SM,SS,CB & CC. Happiest w/ friends & boyfriend. Dislikes people who think they are all that. "Oh, my God!" Will miss friends. Hopes to live a happy & rewarding life.

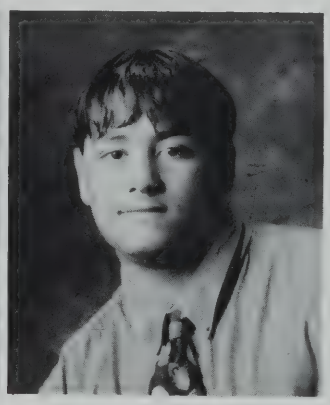
PAULO J. MELO
1108 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"Oates" July 22nd: BF: Rc, MR, TAB, DV, EM, PV, DM & NS. Song: "Self Esteem" by Offspring. Plans to be an Aerospace Engineer. Thanks parents for always being there. Thing to do: play hockey. Mr. Pepin #1.



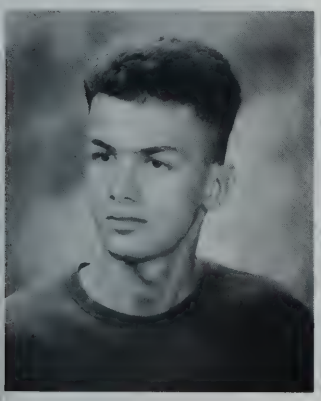
GRANT R. MENARD
18 Chatham St.
NB 02745
"Griz" Nov 18th: BF; TQ, RD, JJ, KT, SP, ES, TG, JD, AE & NM. Mr. Taylor & Ms. B. tops. "MB w/TQ in MV" Happiest w/ Heather M. Will miss breakfast w/friends. Thanks Mom & Dad. Thing to do: go fishing w/ TQ.



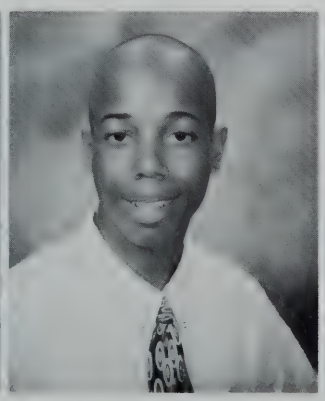
SHARIK A. MENDES
367 Hillman St.
NB 02740
"Sha" Dec 6th: thanks Rudy Bulgar Sr, parents, Shell, Marjorie, grandparents, BJ & Rob Mendes. Mr. Strittmatter #1. BF: Foo-Foo, BJ, AA JG, RB, RS & RR. Will remember Sept. 11, 1993. Plans to go to college.



DEREK W. MENDONCA
60 Irene St.
NB 02745
"Dee" Oct 22nd: BF: JC,BA, JK, HM, KF & DM. Thanks his parents. Will remember hanging w/ friends. Best trait: making people laugh. Dislikes going to school. Will miss NBHS soccer games. Mr. Sykes #1.



RAPHAEL MENDONCA
376 Mt. Pleasant St.
NB 02746
"Raf" May 7th: Plans to become a writer. Mr. Orlowski #1. BF: SO, JG, DO SM, BS & JB. Thing to do: hang w/Presi. "The world is yours: Thanks sister, Mona. Will remember the NBHS girls.



JAYSON A. MENDONZA
337 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740
Feb 14th: Best trait his humor. Noted for sarcasm. Mr. V #1. Worst moment 11/6/92. "What are you, drunk?! "I just don't dig on swine, that's all!" Admires R. Walters. Happiest w/"the clique."

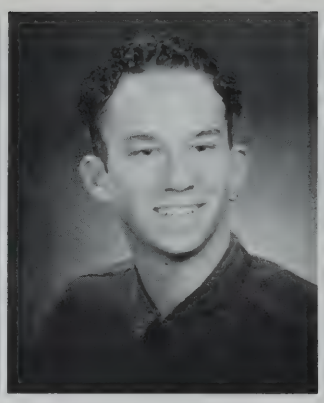
YANIRA MERCED
205 Chancery St.
NB 02740
"Yani" Nov 6th: Thanks Mom. Happiest w/Paul-Anthony. F: CF, AS, JI², AF & LL. Thing to do: talk. Plans to study Pre-Med. Dislikes sexism. Best trait is her personality. Will remember "Live, Love & Learn"

NEIL A. MEUNIER
1014 Dewey St.
NB 02745
"Niz" July 26th: Dislikes girls who don't know what they want. Secretly wishes to star in the next Cheech & Chong movie. Noted for Shelby Charger. "Where is Herb?" Happiest w/CH, PM & LL. BF: CH, PM, CG & BL.

JENNIFER M. MIRANDA
269 Collette St.
NB 02746
"Jenn" Jan 9th: Happiest w/ Michael. BF: MA, ML, KL, SB & AS. Thanks Mom, Dad & Michael. Mr. Warren #1. Best trait: she tells it like it is. Most embarrassing moment when she slipped in parking lot.

OUTH MISAY
374 Chancery St.
NB 02740
"Ouddey" Nov 12th: BF: SP & MR. Thanks Upward Bound staff. Happiest w/family. Thing to do play video games. Noted for his name. Coolege a part of future plans. Will remember cafe food as not great.

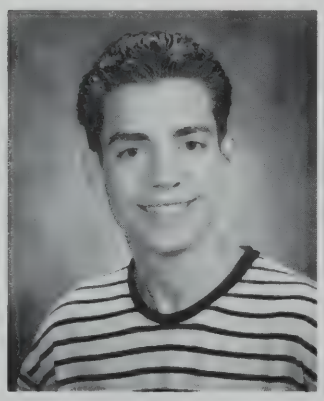
ANN P. MIUDO
175 Hemlock St.
NB 02740
"Ana Banana" May 4th: BF: Michelle L, Molly S, MS, ES, CS, JC & MR. Happiest w/her friends & family. Wishes she could be w/Mike S. again. Will remember lunch, Sr. Lounge & Jr. Banquet. Thanks Mom.



JASON R. MOLLEO
264 Reed St.
NB 02740
"Jay" Jan 27th: Noted for being funny & crazy. "Hi!" "Hello!" BF: 41, 55, 79, 78, JR, JP, PT, 83, 34, 88 & Mauricio. Best trait getting along w/everyone. Pet peeve people who can't hang. "E"

JASON P. MONAGHAN
36 Cinden St.
NB 02740
"Jay" May 28th: Noted for being quiet. BF: Chad, Danny & Kevin. Comm-Arts is the best "I didn't hear the bell." Will remember getting lost the first week of school. Plans to get a job. #1 Playing darts.

CHRISTINE MONIZ
17 Sears Lane
Acushnet 02743
"Chris" Dec 19th: Happiest w/ John. Noted for being cocky. Thanks God & parents. Plans to go to college & major in med. Wishes to be succesful & happy. BF: NM, LA, JA, PF, NL & AC. "O' please"



DEREK A. MONIZ
61 Norwell St.
NB 02740
"Derk" July 19th: Noted for making people laugh. Dislikes ugly pregnant women wearing tight clothes. BF: NP, EB, ZP, RA, NA, DdM, JA, MR & JdM. "Don't start anything you can't finish!!" Thanks parents.

SUSAN M. MONIZ
224 Hathaway Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Mommy" May 4th: Noted for friendliness & smile. Thanks God, parents, Peter, Joe, friends & teachers. Plans to be a pediatrician in order to give back to Children's Hospital & God what they have given her.

CRYSTAL L. MONTEIGA
359 Brock Ave.
NB 02744
"Butter" Jan 16th: Noted for being a crazy driver. Happiest w/ Jorge. Wish: RS. Thanks her parents & JJ. Will remember the Sr. Banquet. Dislikes fake people who don't mind their **business.** Mrs. Crowell #1.

CARLOS S. MONTEIRO
309 South second St.
NB 02740
"Malcolm" Oct 7th: BF: LG, JL, WC, SB, TT, LC & AC. "By any means neccessary." Plans to be someone important in the business world. "Alrighty kid!" Mike Pacheco #1. Will miss lunch & Creole connection.

MICHELLE A. MONTEIRO
593 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"Mimi" Dec 31st: BF: JD, AS, JF, ML, PM, LM², AM, CR & SG. Thanks her family & Upward Bound. Happiest w/ friends, family, UB & PR. Dislikes hypocrites. "You need to stop!" Noted for her long hair.

These happy senior campers look ready to study all night!

TRUDY M. MONTEIRO
84 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
"Coco" Jan 26th: "Ba-boop!" BF: her girlz SS. Happiest w/ her goddaughter, Chaylissa & her mom Yanna. Thanks Mom & Dad. Dislikes phony New Bedford girls. Thing to do: chill w/her girlz. Miss friends.

JARED E. MOONEY
800 Pleasent St.
NB 02740
March 20th: Noted for being a crazy Irishman. Thing to do: lift weights & listen to music. Best trait his eyes. BF: Nelson, Ross & Bill. Happiest w/ KF, NS, BD, RH & the rest of this friends. Thanks parents.

AARON MORRELL
96 Nye St.
NB 02746
May 3rd: A quiet young man who keeps his dreams & plans to himself. Happiest when spending time with friends away from school. Not into the tedium of filling out forms like questionnaires.

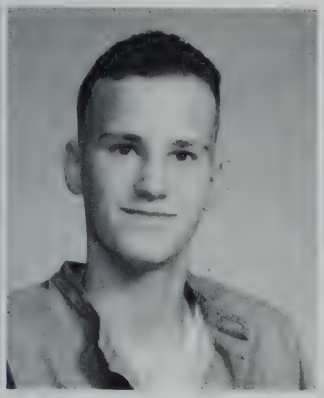
RENEE A. MORRISSEY
20 Irvington St.
NB 02745
"Nah-Nah" March 23rd: BF: TG, JU, KS, JP, SP & SO Wishes to get together w/PN & RG. Most embarrassing moment when her dress split at the Sr. Banquet. Will remember dancing Mr. Longo. Mr. Fraga #1.

SUZANNE M. MOTA
18 Nye's Lane
Acushnet 02743
"Sue" Aug 7th: Happiest w/her knight. Noted for constant happiness. BF: her lord, AS, CH, CJ & HF. Thanks friends & family. Plans to play w/the BSO & become a queen. Worst moment: Music theory field trip.

ANA F. MOURA
95 Clifford St.
NB 02745
June 21st: Plans to be successful. Noted for happiness & lots of laughter. Best trait: sympathetic w/everyone. Thanks parents & sister. Ms. Ferreira #1. Will never forget typing for yearbook.

Lynn and Laura seem pleased to have finally finished Beowulf.

JENNIFER L. MOURA
31 Hicks St.
NB 02740
"Squeaks" April 6th: BF: JC, JD, KF, SP, LC, JF, SB & KB. Thing to do: go out w/friends & watch t.v. Noted for shorty. Mrs. Whitcomb #1. Best trait: easy going. Plans to be a veterinarian.



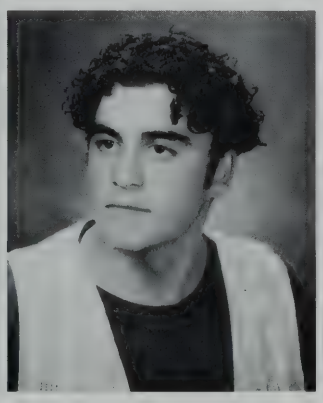
ROBERT A. NADEAU, JR
89 Chancery St.
NB 02740
Dec 24th: BF: RW, BC, JS², WS, DN², BN, CP, CF, AW & NB. Happiest w/friends. Secretly wishes to become a millionaire & marry Kathy Ireland. Plans to become a police officer. Thanks family for all.

NATALIE A. NARCISO
562 Church St.
NB 02745
"Puffy" Oct 5th: BF: JS, AS, DL, ML, KM, JC & SR. Happiest w/Brian. Noted for carrying a bag of mints to school. Dislikes people who don't know her name. Embarrassed after walking into wrong class.

ANGEL NEGRON
8 Roosevelt St.
NB 02744
July 13th: Noted for his sweet smile. A quiet young man who keeps his future plans and goals to himself. Sends love & thanks to all who have helped him along the way. Values his friend

SHONNA NEITZ
4060 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Sho-ho-nna" June 22nd: Noted for playing Fanny Brice. "Yeehaw, baby!!" Worst moment 6/27/94. "Did ya hear that New York, the frog is stayin!" Rumors, liars & identity stealing are pet peeves.

JOSHUA D. NELSON
244 Carroll St.
NB 02740
June 21st: Noted for music & drama. Is always performing. BF: SN,CT, JB,ED & CS. MCM were the worst. Mrs. Morgan #1. Sense of humor his best trait. Won't forget opening nights. Thanks Charb.



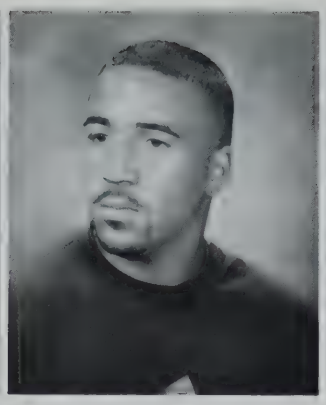
MARK A. NEVES
501 Nash Rd.
NB 02746
Feb 13th: BF: JT, TC, JC, AP, HB & the soccer boys. Noted for going through the motions. Happiest w/PPP & family. Gracas os meus pais, deus, e meu irmao. Won't forget the soccer team. Mr. Crompton #1.

ERIK C. NEYLAND
63 Robeson St.
NB 02740
"Dusty Wolfe" July 15th: BF: DM², NN, AM, HM & BS. Won't forget being a member of state champion teams. Football & track his fave activities. An understanding person. Thanks his mother for all.

BÉ NGUYEN
70 Saturn Dr.
NB 02745
"Bebe Kid" March 6th: Volleyball is his entire life!! Hopes to be successful in college and in life. Noted for being extremely friendly, flexible & for his height. Thanks family for being there.

JESSICA E. NORMAND
349 Park St.
NB 02740
May 17th: Loves happy summer days w/barefeet, playing in the rain & flowers. Sends her love & thanks to her parents, papa, Jeff, Kate, Keri, WF, LD, & SO. Won't forget soccer w/JV, MD, KS, & SV.

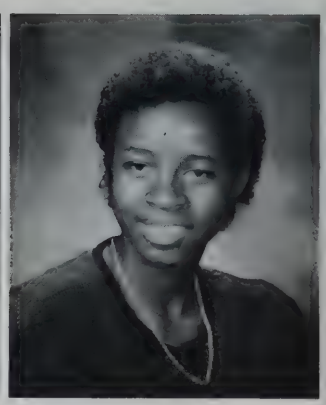
NICOLE D. NORMANDIN
220 Palmer St.
NB 02740
"Nicky-chicky" Oct 6th: Noted for changing hair colors & working out problems. "Be young have fun, drink Pepsi!" BF: MR, AV, PB, TF, etc. Happiest w/Melissa F. Being a people person best trait.



ALLEN J. NUNES
97 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
"Jeffrey" March 5th: BF: CS, MN, EA, SN, JM & DP. Loves playing ball at the club. Won't forget Sr. year. Admires Mr. Longo. Secretly harbors a longing for a 95 BMW. Future plans include college.

HEIDI S. O'BRIEN
197 Rivet St.
NB 02744
"Ricki" Aug 30th: BF: HJ, KD, RR, FO, KT, KS, DF, SV, AV, JS & BM. Thanks Mom. Remember D.C. & chorus trips. Pet peeve: Being called Ricki. Most noted for Betsy — her car. Goal is to teach vocal music.

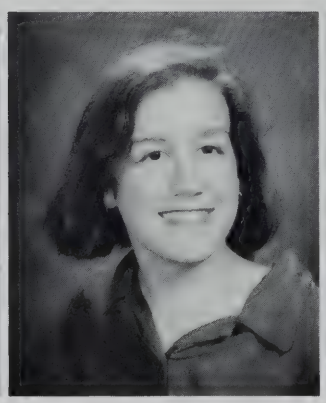
TIMOTHY S. O'BRIEN
52 Carroll St.
NB 02740
"TO" June 17th: Happiest w/Bec & the Big III. BF: JR, DA, MJ, BP & CD. Thing to do: play volleyball. Thanks family, Macedo, DeRossi & Heydt. Will remember state championships; 49-0. Will miss friends.



PAULINA M. OGAGAN
43 Hill St.
NB 02740
"Pauly" Feb 13th: Thanks her Dad, Mom, brothers & sisters. Plans to be a wonderful nurse. BF: PA, MA, CO, HA, CS, CAN, LR, CL & RI. Happiest w/ her family & Abraham N. Mr. Hamel & Mrs. Torres are the best.

FINESSA M. OLIVEIRA
11 Warren St.
NB 02744
"Nessy" Nov 2nd: Noted for temper. BF: The Joe MaMa's, KD, KT, HO'B, KP, AJT & SM. Happiest w/AS & Robin R. Worst moment having to fight back her emotions for AJT. Dislikes ego trips. "Alrighty then."

ITAMAR C. OLIVEIRA
6 Roosevelt St.
NB 02744
"Junior" Nov 20th: Worst moment test & going up in the class. Wishes to be rich & be an actor. BF: Manuel, family & God. Plans to go to college & get married. Will remember teachers & friends.



JOANN M. OLIVEIRA
89 Campbell St.
NB 02740
"Jo, Shoe or Maggie" March 21st: BF: MO, AL, AM, & KS. Photography #1. Noted for slipping into the inside room. Wishes to be able to breathe under water. Admires Natalie Merchant, Toad & Mozart.

MAGGIE M. OLIVEIRA
219 Seabury St.
NB 02745
"Magz or JoAnn" May 27th: BF: SR², JO, MA, KB, KD, JB, JM & CL. Thing to do: "hang" w/the Omega Crew. Wishes to travel around the world. Plans to go to college, get married & have tons of babies.

ROBERT M. OLIVEIRA
26 Felton St.
NB 02745
"Thumper" June 3rd: Thanks his parents. Wishes to live in the past. Noted for betting. Plans to live his life to the fullest. "Yeah OK." Mr. Walsh & Mrs. Hassey are the best. Will remember the football team.

RYAN K. OLIVEIRA
680 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"Doghouse or Ryebread" Oct 24th: Noted for loudness. Best trait his sense of humor. BF: Heather, JL, DM, MG, WP & NH. Thing to do: listen to the ocean & watch purple sunsets. Happiest w/Steph K.

SANDRA C. OLIVEIRA
31 Nash Rd.
NB 02746
"Sandy" July 10th: Thanks her parents & God. BF: ER, AP, AM, GC, DC, SP, SA, HM, SM, NL, DJ & the rest of the gang. Happiest w/Liz Rocha. Noted for being sweet. Will remember Portuguese class Soph. Yr.

SANDRA L. OLIVEIRA
12 Morton Court
NB 02744
"Gaffle" Oct 11th: BF: LM, SS, SM, CB, AP, NN & B. Happiest w/her friends & boyfriend. Dislikes people who think they are all that. Secretly wishes to fly. Will miss friends. Noted for her eyes.

SHERRI L. OLIVEIRA
154 Leonard St.
Acushnet 02743
"Sherri O" May 8th: BF: All her girls & pritties. Thanks her parents & brother. Will remember the end of Jr. Year & the $30 football. Thing to do: hang w/her girls. Noted for curly hair. Mr. Sousa #1.

STEPHANIE OLIVEIRA
149 Washington St.
NB 02740
"Steph" June 23rd: Happiest w/ Larry, friends & Nathan. Plans to be a cosmetologist & own her own salon. BF: LC, CB, MV, DR, AR, MF, BD, MB, BM, SA, JH & MM. Thanks parents, family & friends.

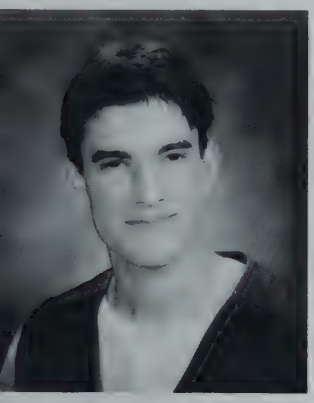
CHRISTOPHER D. OLIVER
17 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Topher" Dec 23rd: Worst moment Honda del sol incident. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Meghan. Noted for being late. Thing to do: ski. Best trait: personality. BF: TS, JB & KS. Plans to get a job at a TV station.

SHERRY L. OLIVER
318-C Smith St.
NB 02740
Oct 21st: Will miss friends. Thanks Mom for always being there when she needed her. Happiest w/daughter Shanelle. BF: CL, TA, KO, LO, DV, SG, SD, NL, CR & HS. Mrs. Arruda & Mrs. O'Leary rate highly. "Pay attention."

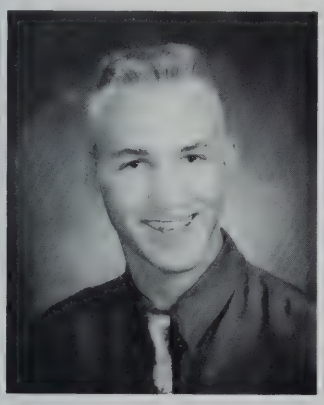
SARAH E. OLIVIER
2 Perkins Lane
Acushnet 02743
April 30th: BF: JB, KB, SZ, TG, SB & SS. Mr. Medeiros & Mrs. Buckley are the best. Dislikes pretty boys. Will remember Sandwich swim meet 94. Thanks her parents. Happiest w/her friends.

CRAIG S. OLSEN
1562 Sassaquin Ave.
NB 02745
July 4th: BF: CK, JE, NJ & NA. Thanks Mother & Coach Gardiner. "It's time to stand up for what you believe, have no fear of your critics, be proud of the life you live." Wishes to move to California.

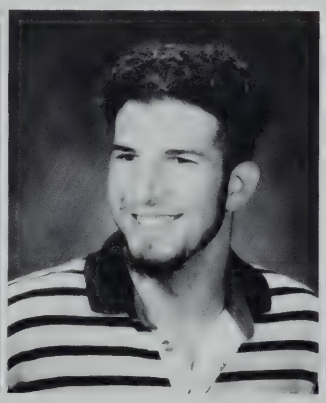
SAMUEL E. ORTEGA
265 Hillman St.
NB 02740
"Samuelisto" Nov 11th: BF: Diane C. & Josh T. Was embarrassed when he walked through a door w/no windows in it. "Why don't they just go to Popeye's?" Best trait: honest. Noted for always working.



ZACHARY J. OSTIGUY
NB 02745
"Zack" Dec 1st: Will remember Jr. Year — US History. Thanks Nelson & Claudia. "Smile, ti amo." Best trait: "Chivalry." Happiest w/his Angel. BF: La familia. Mr. Fraga #1. Dislikes people who hurt others.



BRIAN E. PACHECO
159 Central Ave.
NB 02745
Aug 5th: Happiest w/Natalie. Plans to become an optometrist or radiologist. Dislikes those who don't use turning signals! Will always remember Jr. Banquet. Mr. Foster's US History class a favorite.



MIGUEL F. PACHECO
130 Winston St.
NB 02745
"Pashek" June 11th: Thanks Mom, Dad & God. Curfews a pet peeve. BF: NM, BC, KD, CA & CB. "Easy Killer." Noted for being late to class. Halloween 94 his worst moment. Plans to get through college.

SHERRI A. PACHECO
82 Ryan St.
NB 02740
Jan 23rd: Plans to get an education & live away from home. Noted for always smiling. Ms. McTighe #1. BF: KW, TG, IR, RE, ML & KS. Thanks Mom & Dad for everything. "I'm sorry." A friendly person.

TEREZA A. PACHECO
164 Tinkham St.
NB 02746
April 15th: Thanks God & parents. Noted for her accent. "O que foi, passou." Will miss the 4 Big L's: live, love, learn & Longo. Secretly wishes to travel to Africa. Forgiveness her best trait.

ANN M. PACOZSO
91 Merrimac St.
NB 02740
May 11th: Happiest w/her boyfriend, John & friends. BF: JAB, JP, JB, LR & NS. Will miss lunch w/Eric & conversations w/ friends. Thanks John B & Dad. Will always remember fun at Jr. & Sr. Banquets.

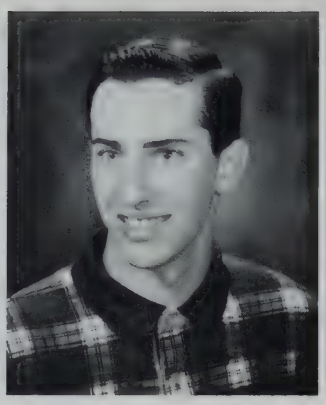
MARITZA PADILLA
28 Malden St.
NB 02740
Nov 21st: Noted for being quiet and shy. Happiest spending time w/those she loves. Will remember NBHS friends fondly. Thanks all who helped her in life. Hopes for happiness & success. Nice smile.

JESSICA T. PAIM
388 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"Jess" Dec 21st: BF: Teresa, TJ, LO & JM. Thanks Teresa for all she's done. Happiest w/Theresa & monkey boy. Noted for complaining about anything & everything. Patient even w/those who she dislikes.

SANDY PAIVA
10 Viall St.
NB 02744
July 3rd: Thanks Mom, Dad & sisters. Will miss all the good times she had w/her friends. Noted for attitude. Secretly wishes to be on a deserted island w/the man she loves. Happiest w/friends & fam.

AARON T. PAPE
175 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Leonard" Oct 1st: Noted for killer t-shirts. Dislikes wannabe's. Is kind of funny. Loves to play the drums. "Each dawn I die." "Huh?" Admires Rhino from Man O War. Bus rides will be missed.

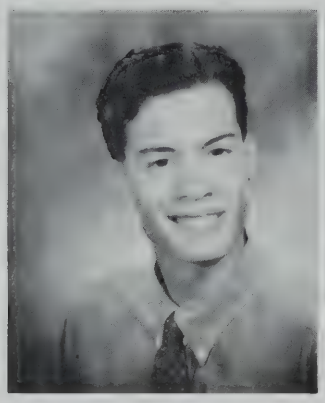
Kristy, Thea and Laura enjoy their day as "Hippy Chicks."



SCOTT D. PARE
14 Maxine St.
NB 02745
"Pare" Thanks parents & Mr. & Mrs. P. Happiest w/MP, JM, BK, JK & CS. Will miss playing hockey. Future plans include college. Secret wish is to marry MP. Mr. Hebert #1. Won't forget NBHS friends.

LESLIE A. PARIS
124 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
Oct 15th: Noted for her loud mouth. Happiest w/Matthew P. BF: JA, GB, NB, EM, BC, RV, JP, JR, MP, KS, FS, KP² & KR. Dislikes those who cross in front of her without saying "excuse me." Spanish #1.

JUSTIN L.B. PATCH
712 Rockdale St.
NB 02740
Dec 30th: P, I miss you. To swim w/the fish in the sea secret wish. Thanks Coach Gill. "You've gotta play what you want to hear, cause if you don't, you ain't gonna hear it." —JLV. To play Newport.

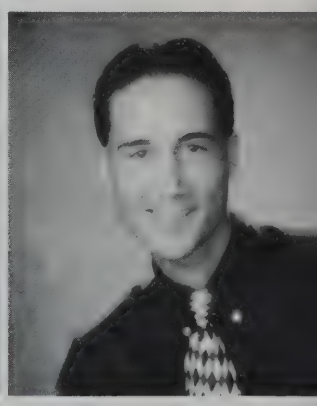


SETH L.P. PATCH
712 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"Carl" Dec 30th: Noted for being 1/2, dap & talking. "My boy" Concrete Jungle, Equus, Doctorow, "Birches" & Take 5 faves. "Good friends we have, good friends we've lost along the way." —Bob Marley

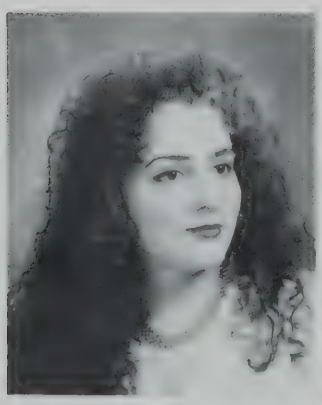
KIMBERLY A. PAVAO
195 East Clinton St.
NB 02740
"Kim" Feb 26th: BF: LC, HB, NJ & TD. Happiest w/daughter Ashlee. Thanks parents for all they've done for her. Will miss NBHS friends. Loves to shop for clothes. Future plans include college.

MICHAEL A. PAYANT
945 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745
"Ace" July 8th: BF: SG, RB & the Tech Prep II Gang. Thanks parents. "I think I'm starting to flip out." Noted for being clumsy. "Don't try to be anything you're not." Falling down stairs the worst!

KENDRA L. PEMBERTON
68 South St.
NB 02740
"K" Aug 14th: Noted for singing all the time. Dislikes backstabbers. Falling out of a chair sophomore year worst moment. "Well, alrighty then." BF: CB, FO, SM, AJ & EM. Mrs. Morgan #1. Easy going.

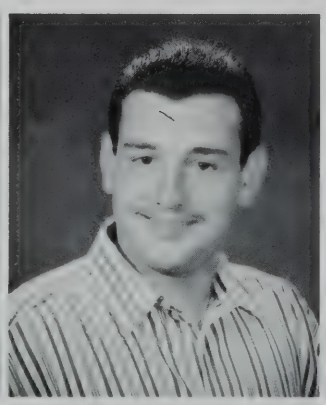


JASON R. PEPIN
64 Slocum St.
Acushnet 02743
"Jay" July 4th: Happiest w/Denell. BF: DF, CL, JB, DP, MB, SP, LL, JP, TB & BC. "Bridges will fall, buildings will burn, but true love is forever." Thanks Mom & Dad. Mr. Warren & accounting are faves.



CHRISTINE PEREIRA
202 Grinell St.
NB 02740
Sept 1st: Sends love and thanks to all those who have been there for her. Most noted for attitude and constantly changing hair color. Likes time w/friends. Expresses herself creatively. Secret wish to remain her secret.

PETER M. PEREIRA
208 Rounds St.
NB 02740
"Pedro" "Pete" May 28th: Thanks his mother & father for all they have done for him. BF include JP, MT, AP, CT & TI. Loves to play basketball in his spare time. Gets away with a lot at NBHS.



STEPHEN P. PEREIRA
730 Church St.
NB 02745
"Scannerman" June 13th: Injuring wrist at Shaw's was terrible. Dislikes those who don't mind their own business. Mr. Alves & Portugues are tops. A truly kind person. BF: JC, MR, OM, KS & SP.

NATALIE PEREZ
61 Monroe Dr.
NB 02746
"Naty" Aug 10th: BF: Loida, MI, CD, OD, PY & AJ. Thanks Madre & God. Noted for complaining. Future plans to attend NYU. "Anygways" Won't forget 3/11, 6/6, 10/2 & 8/10/94. Late night phone calls a fave.

ANGELA K. PERRY
197 Palmer St.
NB 02740
"Braga" April 4th: Will always remember Dave Moutinho. BF: PV, FS, CH, TP & JR. Falling out the bathroom door at Family Pizza 10/15/94 most embarrassing. Thanks parents, Mr. Kelly & Mrs. Buckley rate.

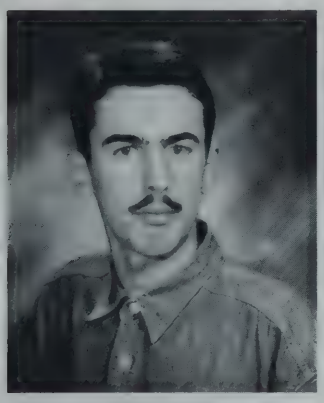
KIMBERLY M. PERRY
271 Elm St.
NB 02740
"Bug-out" March 31st: Best trait is just being herself. Happiest w/the Pot Hole crew, my girls & all the fellas! Will miss being stressed all the time! Dislikes misunderstandings. "Chilling" fave saying.

NICOLE E. PERRY
318 Earle St.
NB 02746
"Niki" Dec 21st: Happiest w/ Mike & son Devin. Thanks her mother. Mr. Hamlet & Mrs. Murphy faves. BF: RT, DP, JM, LS & SG. "You'll get over it." Dislikes prejudiced people. Noted for her laugh.

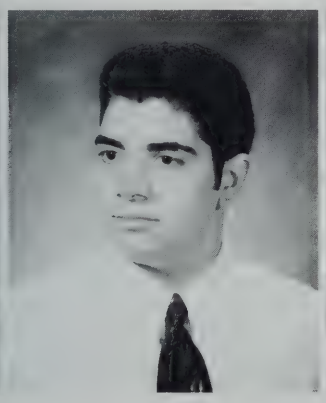
TRACEY J. PETITJEAN
961 Maplewood St.
NB 02745
March 29th: Loves to swing on the swings & to color in coloring books. BF: RD, MB, SH, SM, LW, SB & AT. Noted for her hair. "If you hug a tree long enough it will hug you back." Wants to be a flowerchild.

ELISSA A. PIETRASS
9 Nye Ave.
Acushnet 02743
"Lisa" Sept 14th: BF: ND, RS, EO & CA. Lost w/Niki at Woodstock '94 worst moment. Happiest w/Trey. Playing pool, going to the beach & ice cream w/ Ross faves. Falling off a car at Quick Pic embarrassing.

ERIN R. PIMENTAL
18 Charles McCombe Blvd.
NB 02745
"E" Nov 8th: Noted for dirty looks or looking evil. BF: HM, KJ, LD, SG, MP, CC, JL, NF & TM. Thanks parents & God. Dislikes those who are phony, who stare & who don't mind their business.



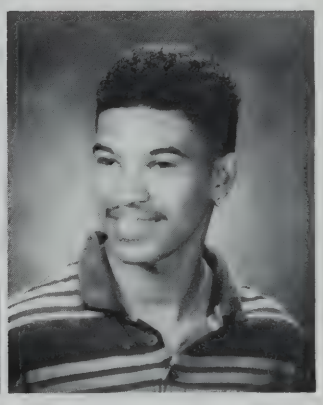
LUIS M. PIMENTAL
17 Hall St.
NB 02740
"CK" June 10th: Plans to join the Air Force. BF: JM & DS. Mr. M, Mr. P, Mr. B & Mr. K are faves. Thanks father & mother for all. "Huh, huh, huh . . . " Trustworthy, kind & helpful. Happy w/friends.



MICHAEL J. PIMENTAL
532 Rivet St.
NB 02740
"Mike" March 7th: Noted for his sideburns. Sense of humor his best trait. Loves to sing & play guitar. Plans to become an Elvis impersonator! BF: JD, SD, DA & all the rest of you guys!

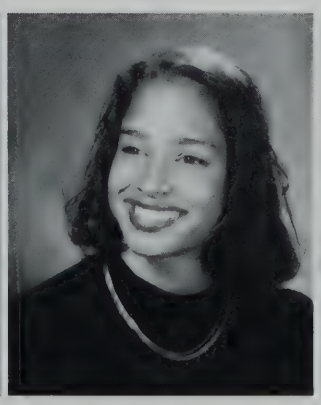
PAULA C. PIMENTAL
16 Roosevelt St.
NB 02744
Jan 27th: Noted for not being in school. "Are you serious!" Best traits are good personality & ability. Hanging out w/friends at the Landin' & Barn. BF: PO, KO & Mom. Mr. Castro, Mr. Alves & Mr. O tops.

COREY A. PINA
238 Belleville Rd.
NB 02745
"Cor" Aug 16th: Happiest w/Erica. Thanks parents & Erica. Will miss NBHS friends. Dislikes racism. "What's up!" BF: the Tech Prep Gang, JB, PD, TP & KO. His smile is his best trait. To own a house.



JOAO PINA
212 Weld St.
NB 02740
May 15th: Happiest time w/his boys, preferably away from school. Best feature: nice laughing eyes. Forms such as his sr. questionnaire are not his idea of big fun. Best NBHS memories are the friendships he has formed here. To be a success.

KALINKA K. PINA
3 Arch St.
NB 02740
Feb 22nd: Noted for being w/Joselle. BF: JR, MG, JL, RG, TG, BJ & SP. Happiest w/her girls & Walter. Secret wish to be w/ her love forever. Likes to jam & be frisky. Thanks Madre & Allan. Mr. Sykes #1.



SHAUNA L. PINA
236 Purchase St.
NB 20740
Nov 24th: Dislikes those who don't hook her up w/things. BF: LD, NG, TG, MG, NF, KP, TM, FB, TM, NAJ & Jayleyah. Likes to look for guyz who chill downtown. Happiest w/da fellas: you know who you are.

TYHON F. PINA
33 Middle St.
NB 02740
"T-Bone" Feb 6th: Happiest w/ the fellas & his girl Issa. BF: EA, SM, RB, MW, JG, TG², SG, KD, UB, BB & FB. Will miss NBHS athletics & Coach Correia. Admires Walter Payton. Won't forget 2/14 or 9/11/93.

Billy and Ryan strike he-man poses during our 50's observance.

ANGELA M. PINHEIRO
115 Jouvette St.
NB 02744
"Angie" Aug 17th: BF: SO, JT, LM, NH, AM, MP & CP. Thanks parents & God. Won't forget Jr. Banquet & teachers at NBHS. Will miss being w/ friends. Happiest w/her friends & family. Dislikes elitists.

ANA C. PIRES
305 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Christina" Jan 20th: BF: ER, AC, SO, FO, CC, CP, LC, CT, GR & KM. Plans to go to college, become an RN, get married & have children. Thanks Mom & Dad. Noted for being friendly. Great personality.

JENNIFER L. PIRES
6 Pamela Dr.
NB 02740
"Jenn" Feb 16th: Noted for always having gum. BF: KD, RG, JP, RD, KK, MS², CM & JC. "View the world through your hearts, not your minds." Thanks her parents. Won't forget Junior Banquet.

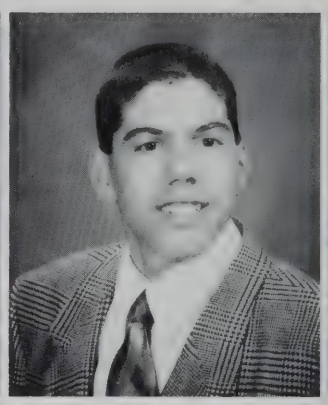
MONICA PIRES
102 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746
"Criola" June 26th: BF: Pam, Patra, Ben, Lourdes & Angela. Dislikes those who smoke in the bathroom. Noted for her smile. Thanks her mother & Mr. Graca. Mr. B., Ms. McTighe & Mr. DaGraca.

AMBER L. POMBO
52 R. Morses Ln.
Acushnet 02743
May 22nd: BF: KR, TS, SV, NM & CA. Noted for stressing out. Thanks parents, Nana & AC. Won't forget 24 hour practices. Loves to play the sax. Sincerity her best trait. Plans to be happy.

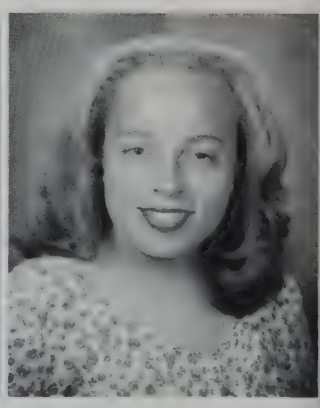
SCOTT N. POWERS
70 Ivy Rd.
NB 02745
"Scotty" April 7th: BF: NR, EM, MS & JC. Loves to play street hockey. Happiest w/Beth W. Noted for his spiked hair. Plans to be a police officer. Dislikes girls w/attitudes. Won't forget soccer.

SARAH E. PREECE
2 Westland St.
NB 02743
Sept 29th: Thanks Mom, Dad & sister Stacy. Happiest w/JD, AB, BR, SN, SM, KS², RM, SR, TT, JL, MM & FS. Noted for her personality. "Are you serious?" Dislikes feet. 6:4, F:D, goggle man & BT memories.

JUSTINE C. PREFONTAINE
145 Rochambeau St.
NB 02745
"Jellybean" July 8th: BF: HS, KD, JP, CM, SA, MS, ID, MS, RG, TL & JC. Noted for being out of it. Thanks parents. Strawberries most embarrassing. Happiest w/her girls. Makes people laugh.



HAROLD H. PROUT, JR.
46 Park St.
NB 02740
Aug 26th: Thanks mother, father & friends. Also thanks his Pops for helping him get through school. Noted for hanging out w/the girlz & his boyz. Happiest w/his boyz & cousins down in the South.



MICHELLE L. PRYOR
223 Chancery St.
NB 02740
Sept 12th: Noted for her green eyes & attitude. BF: SR, NR, LF, ST, EP, TO, YN & LP. Happiest w/the boyz, CP, EM, RV, JB, CS & MA. Thanks God, parents, Angela & Gary. Won't forget 3rd lunch w/Chauney R.

SANDRO QUILES
469 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740
Oct 8th: Thanks go to Mom & Dad for all their support. BF: AR, EA, FS, VD, Bebe & all the boys from southside. Favorite teachers are Ms. Borden & Mr. Serra. Best NBHS memory: field trip w/Mr. Cole.

JOANN E. RAMOS
211 Harvard St.
NB 02746
"Jo-Jo" June 19th: Thanks Mom, Dad, brother, sister & God. BF: Johanna, Liz, Hilda & Mom. Noted for always responding w/a laugh. Wishes that LP would come back. Dislikes people who don't mind their business.

MARTINHO P. RAMOS
117 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
May 6th: Best trait hard worker. Thanks Upward Bound. Plans to be rich. Happiest w/ friends. BF: OM, EL, JL, BS, Suite IMAGE & SP. Will miss friends. Imagines his life will be great in the future.

ALBERT RAPOSO
201 Crapo St.
NB 02744
"Al" May 30th: Thanks Mom. Noted for being wise beyond years. Thing to do: skip school & go out. "Here's a quarter, call someone who cares." Will remember the NBHS locked bathrooms. Enjoys Português.

MICHAEL RAPOSO
325 Earle St.
NB 02746
"Ben" July 29th: "What's your name?" BF: BB, GB, DB, MF & JC. Will remember lunch table & gym class. Most embarrassing moment falling down the stairs. Mr. Borowicz #1. Thanks parents. Will miss friends.

SANDRA M. RAPOSO
55 Bonney St.
NB 02740
"Beezli" Oct 8th: Noted for giving good advice. Dislikes people that act like something they aren't. Happiest w/Gilly. BF: CM, NF, GF, SF, SS, SB, DM, SA, AC, MC & GR. Thanks Nancy & Gabe. Mr. Kelly #1.

STEFANIE L. RAPOZO
23 Edna St.
NB 02745
"Steffie" March 3rd: BF: SH, EM, CL, MO, TC & JM. Happiest w/Jonny. Plans to be a neurologist. Thing to do: hang w/the Omega crew. Best trait her self expression. Ms. Ferreira #1.

IVONE M. REGO
209 County St.
NB 02740
"Evie" June 13th: Will remember breakfast at the farm! Plans to get an apartment, a dog & an education! BF: SP, RP, DL, MP & JF. Pet peeve: men! Thing to do: the Sat. Cruise. Noted for "Louisa."

KRISTY R. REGO
NB 02740
"Rego" Sept 15th: BF: Kim R. & "D," NL, NF, AS, KH & MA. Will remember Ryder Trucks, R. Emken adventures, 10/2/93 & 10/22/94. Happiest w/cheerin' crew & Pretty Boys. "You only live once." Cheering #1.

JOSHUA N. REIS
391 Court St.
NB 02740
"Reis" Sept 21st: "Thanks Mom & Dad, I love you!" Happiest w/ Raygan. BF: TO, DA, MJ, BP, JM, SC, RS, MA & HL. Fave thing to do: play hockey & hang out. Plans to be an OT. Will miss friends. Mr. M #1.

ROBIN REIS
134 Glennon St.
NB 02745
May 20th: BF: the Joe Mamas, KT & KD. Happiest w/Jeremy. Noted for being loud. Thanks Mrs. Morgan. Will miss the chorus trips. "I'm coming out of the booth-a!" Dislikes ego trips. Wishes to be famous.

ELISABETE RIBEIRO
12 Crapo St.
NB 02740
"Lizzy" June 25th: Thanks Mom for always being there. Best trait being able to relate to everyone. Thing to do: be w/friends & camp. Happiest w/Bobby. Plans to be a psychiatrist. Will miss teachers & friends.

DIANA L. RIQUINHA
192 Church St.
NB 02745
"Diane" Dec 3rd: BF: AR, MV, SU, BD, CB, LC, MF, MB, JR & DB. "When you look back on your life you remember the things you didn't do more than the things you did." Will remember skipping school.

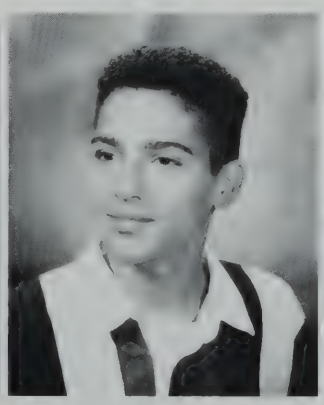
LISAMARIE RIVERA
377 Highland St.
NB 02746
"Marie" Dec 3rd: Thanks Mom & Dad for always being there. BF: MR, JR, AR, RR, CR, DC, JS, VD, RF, CV & SG. "Los Boriquas" #1. Happiest w/Mrs. Medeiros. Will miss hanging out with all her friends.

ELISABETE I. ROCHA
20 Adams St.
NB 02746
"Liz" April 23rd: BF: Sandy O., Ana P., CF, CL, SA, PO & DI. Happiest w/Sandy O. Noted for being serious. "Never mind!" Thanks sister. Mr. Warren & accounting #1. A kind person. Will miss friends.

SANDRA P. ROCHA
115 Howard Ave.
NB 02745
"Sandy" June 5th: "Anyways" Mr. Silva & Mrs. Gomes best. BF: TD, MO, SR, AP & JA. Will remember obnoxious people in the halls. Thanks parents & friends. Plans to travel around the world.

GENEVRA E. RODERICK
57C Cherry Tree Lane
NB 02740
"Gen" Sept 5th: Happiest w/her son Reed, friends & family. Thanks Mom, Dad, friends & family. Worst moment labor & delivery. Noted for her smile. BF: Nellen, YL, TS & TD. Gets along w/most people.

ANNA S. RODRIQUES
16 Point St.
NB 02744
"Chiquita" June 8th: BF: DB, SO, MV, CB, MF, BD, MB, LC, NM, JA & BV. "You can't help those who don't want to be helped." Worst moment 2/4/94 & 10/17/94 w/Matthew. Mr. Walsh #1. Thanks parents & family.



ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ
924 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746
Aug 13th: Mrs. Farrell & Spanish #1. BF: BS, MM, CM, RR & GF. Pet peeve: Wanna Be's. Fave thing to do: play ball. Wants to meet Janet Jackson. Most embarrassed: backwards sweater incident.

DANIEL RODRIGUEZ
118 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Danny" Nov 22nd: Thanks parents for believing in him. Plans to go to college. BF: CR, JR, ES, NR & JG. Wishes to play basketball in NBA. Known for being quiet & shy. Will remember Sr. Banquet.

ROSA M. RODRIGUEZ
455 Darthmouth St.
NB 02740
"Maria" Oct 21st: BF: Cocoa, CR & Rosario. Likes music & dancing. Plans to go to college in NY. Fall on the stairs embarrassing. Thanks Daddy, Mom & Stepfather. Admires Jerry Riveira. A funny person.

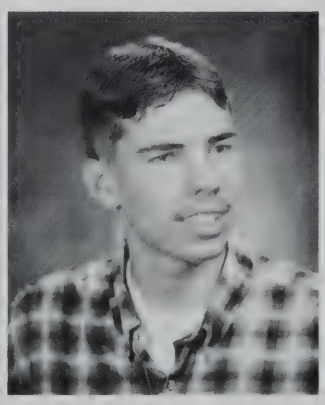
KERRI A. ROGERS
79 County St.
NB 02744
"Ker" March 16th: Happiest w/ Kevin, Sherry & Brenda. Likes to talk on phone & sleep. "I'm tired & I want to go home." "Smile" Dislikes homework. Will miss the nursery. Known for never wearing jeans.

JESSICA L. RONDEAU
64 Park St.
NB 02740
"Jess" Feb 23rd: BF: JE, LC, SM, BF, KT, JG, TP & KG. Happiest w/v-ball team & Jaime. Wishes to be on USA V-ball Olympic team. Noted for her laugh. Will remember Sr. Banquet. Plans to be a teacher.

NICOLE T. ROSA
309 Ash St.
NB 02740
"Darkwing" March 7th: Known for being crazy & making people laugh. BF: SR, MS, ST, OB, MP & JB. Happiest w/Joshua. Admires God, parents & Gary Burnett. Likes to hang w/friends & boyfriend.

CHRISTINA P. ROSADO
209 Park St.
NB 02740
"Chrissy" May 4th: JC, AR, BF, EF, HS & MR. Thanks God. Happiest w/Javier C. Worst moment: losing her mother. Wishes to always make Dad proud of her. Plans to be a business manager. "Ya whatever."

MELISSA ROSADO
57 Union St.
NB 02746
"Meli" June 18th: Noted for looking like Felicita. Special thanks to God, la familia & UB. Happiest w/David M. — Taricán. BF: DM, AC, FR, YD, ST, AR, JV, CR, HS, LR, RF & SS. "Alrighty then!"



NELSON M. ROSAS
649 Brock Ave.
NB 02744
"Nel" May 28th: Admires parents & brother. "What's up to everybody at Hazelwood Park" BF: BB, MM, SP, DD & PF. Will miss the girls. Plans to go to college. Likes to play basketball. Likes study hall.

MELINDA L. ROSE
447 Ash St.
NB 02740
"Mindy" Oct 30th: Known for her big mouth & loud laugh. Happiest w/loved ones. BF: IR, LC, MP, DS, TT, BS, KP, DD & the PL's. Thanks parents & Nana. "Anyways" Likes to watch TV & chill. Off to college.

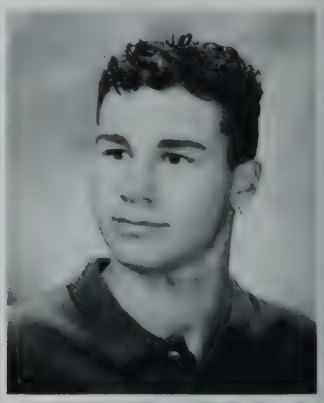
CRAIG S. ROZARIO
9 Bedford St.
NB 02740
"C-Dog, C-Mack" April 18th: Admires Mom for being a single parent. Will remember Jr. & Sr. Banquets. BF: JG, BM, GB, ES, LD, & DR. Fave thing to do: play basketball. Off to college. Will miss friends.

JOSELLE ROZARIO
146 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
April 22nd: This young lady, who prefers to keep her secret wishes a secret, can be found w/ friends in the green house. Plans for after graduation are to be happy & successful. Questionnaire: pet peeve.

Jaime's got a secret for Amanda . . . and it looks like a good one!

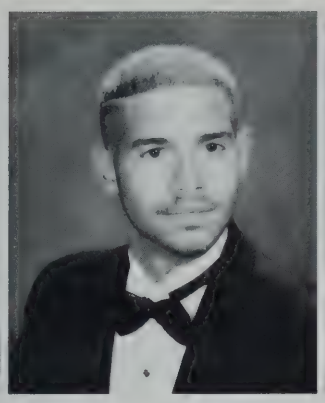
SARAH RUBIN
90 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"Rubin" June 29th: BF: SV, SP, BR, AG, KS, LO & SN. "Anger is never w/o reason, but seldom w/a good one." Will remember Goggleman, Tabor runs & 6:4. Thanks Mom, Dad & Ben. Likes to hang at Bakers.

ANGIE RUIZ
132 Chancery St.
NB 02740
"Sweety" Dec 23rd: Thanks Mom & Aunt Yvonne. BF: SQ, BS, JP, CV & DA. "You've got to be kidding me!" To college. Will miss "Los Boriguas." Mr. C, Mrs. O., Mrs. H & Mr. S rate #1. Happiest w/Sandra & Jess.



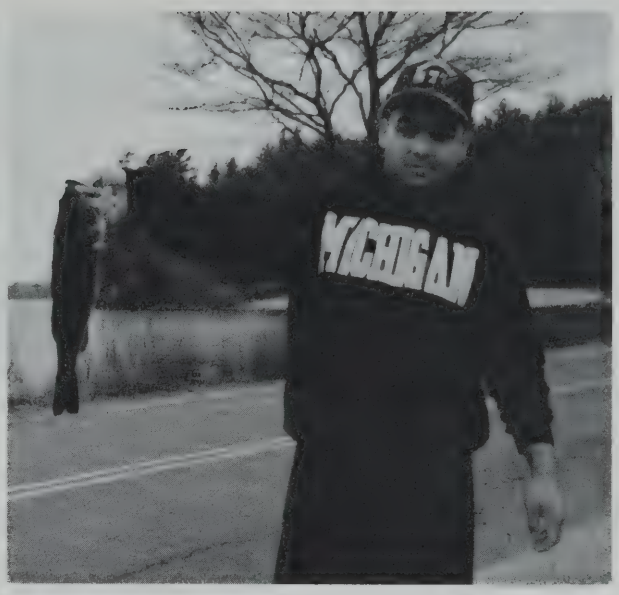
MATTHEW RYAN
159 Rowe St.
NB 02740
March 23rd: "Matt" Spending time w/friends is his favorite activity. Can be found in gold house but couldn't find time to submit his Sr. questionnaire. Best NBH memory: friends & graduation.

JULIE E. RYMSZEWICZ
58A Carriage Dr.
NB 02740
"Persy" Sept 2nd: Happiest w/ boyfriend Jay. Thanks Jay for giving her confidence. BF: Chyla & Jay. Plans to be a preschool teacher & marry Jay. Noted for quiteness. Photo & Early Childhood #1.



OMAR E. SAEZ
132 Holly St.
NB 02746
"O" March 31st: "What's up?" Dislikes those who try to act hard. Gives a special shout out to his moms. Secret wish to live long w/the family. Happiest w/ cousins. Loves to hang in Presidential.

CAITLIN O. SAINT-AUBIN
23 Gould St.
NB 02740
Sept 20th: Won't forget RB, spoons, PS, Lane 5, Jr. & Sr. Banquets. BF: EC, AT, KB², MB, swim team & tent party crew. Thanks Mom, Dad & Steph. Will never forget Mrs. Buckley, Mr. M & Ms. Ferreira.



Ryan the sportsman shows Mr. Calnan the catch of the day that didn't get away.

CHERYL SAMAGAIO
427 W. Clinton St.
NB 02740
March 24th: BF: CS, MA, MS, LH, AV, DM, JR, MR & JS. Loves to hang out w/friends. Won't forget getting caught skipping. Thanks her parents. Happiest w/friends. Noted for being a quiet person.

CHRISTINE SAMAGAIO
427 W. Clinton St.
NB 02740
"Chris" March 24th: BF: DM, MS, JS, CS, CT, EA, JV, MR², PT, JR & LH. Loves to hang out w/friends, who will be missed. Wishes to keep secret wish a secret. Dislikes pushy people.

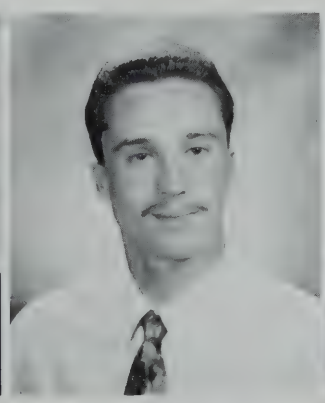
MICHELE SAMAGAIO
427 W. Clinton St.; NB 02740
Feb 23rd: Happiest w/Bobby. BF: JS, CS², GG & DM. Thanks parents. Secretly wishes to be happy in life. Won't forget NBHS frnds. Personality her best trait. Noted for her smile. Be a nurse.

BRENDA L. SANCHEZ
1458 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
Aug 11th: Dislikes rude people. Plans to run her own Puerto Rican Embassy. Thanks her mother & brothers for everything. BF: TF, EY, CM, MR, FM, AR² & CV. Happiest with her girlz & the boyz.

FRANCISCO M. SANCHEZ
1442 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
March 28th: Thanks God, his mother & his guidance counselor. Won't forget NBHS teachers. BF: Sandra & Edward. Loves ftl, bskt & going out. Happiest w/a girl. To have a good job is all he wants.

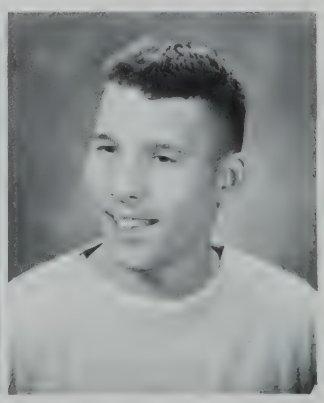
MARC C. SANGUINETTI
909 Elliot St.
NB 02745
"Sheesh" March 4th: BF: MG, ED, NP, EA, RP & CS. Will miss music & drama. Brian & "vaca," missy & "monkeys." Special thanks to God, parents, family, friends & Sue for all that they have done.

JULIO A. SANTIAGO
133 Dakota Ct.
NB 02740
Nov 24th: Thanks God & parents. BF: OS, CC, RG, Presidential Heights crew & Potter. Noted for being friendly & funny. Hanging out around the way a fave. Happiest w/family. Secretly desires wealth.



STEPHEN SANTIAGO
1108 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02746
Nov 28th: BF: JR, YV, RM, JV & PC. Thanks parents & God. Noted for arguing. Will miss chilling in the core. Won't forget the girls at NBHS. Catch him chilling w/his boys. Dislikes doing homework.

ALESHIA K. SANTOS
127 Colonial Dr.
NB 02746
"Sheea" Nov 4th: BF: YM, AF, MM, JI², JM, CM & drill team. Noted for her green eyes. Happiest w/friends & family. Dislikes hypocrites. Won't forget ROTC & drill team. "You need to stop!"



JEFFREY P. SANTOS
4 Ocean St.
NB 02740
Dec 15th: BF: KC, BS, SR, FA, JS, TC, IM & SN. Happiest w/ SW. Mr. Sykes his favorite teacher. Future plans include college education. Thanks go out to his grandmother for everything she's done.

OLIVIA B. SANTOS
783 County St.
NB 02740
"Big Girl" April 19th: Being a nut gets her attention. BF: SP^2, DS, LC, MC, BC, TS, CD, SS, KR, SA, KL, JJ, JV, LV, CV & OK. Thanks parents & family. Will miss Mrs. Romano's A-C period class.

PAULINE M. SANTOS
45 Windsor St.
NB 02745
Aug 17th: Noted for acting crazy. Those who act like they're all that a pet peeve. Happiest w/ SL, EC, LP, CM, SM & JM. To enter the navy & become a doctor. Thanks Aunt Diane for love & support.

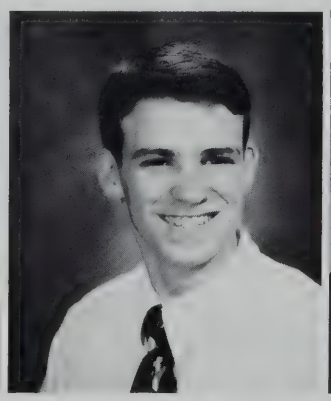
RUSSELL A. SANTOS
43 Atlantic St.
NB 02740
"Russ" April 30th: Thanks both of his parents for being there for him at all times. BF: CG^2, "Stiz," RS & parents. Noted for being lazy & conceited. Dislikes those who tell secrets in lg. crowds.

MICHAEL R. SASSEVILLE
95 Worcester St.
NB 02745
Oct 31st: BF: Melissa, Blake, Jeff, Penny & Holly. Secretly wishes to go to a heavy metal concert w/a bunch of girls! "Up all night, sleep all day." Thanks his vision teacher, Ms. Butler, for all.

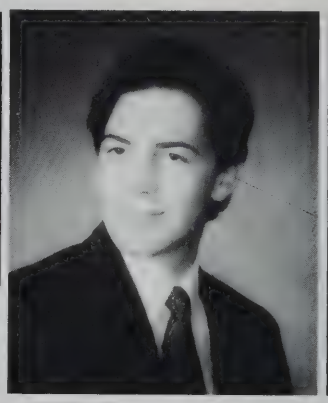
CHRISTOPHER SAULNIER
24 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet 02743
April 1st: BF: SN, ED, JN, ES, CT & MS. His van gets him noticed. Happiest w/Chorus & Drama friends. Thanks parents & Margo. Dislikes stupid people. "The less work I do, the happier I am."

RICHARD SAYA
80 Woodlawn St.
NB 02744
May 18th: Best times spent w/ good friends & away from pressures & responsibilities of school. Hopes to live his life hassle free. Sr. questionnaire not a priority in his life. To be rich.

LASHEENE R. SHAWDERS
159 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
"Lola" Jan 9th: BF: Tangee, RT, NP, JM, YN, TM, UM, BMP & Rockdale crew. Happiest w/ Matt & her girlz. Thanks mother & grandmother. Dislikes phony people. Noted for attitude. Ms. Lotz is tops.



BRADFORD W. SHERMAN
40 Pearl St.
NB 02740
"Brad" March 31st: "What!?" BF: SB, DM, TF & CL. Loves to sleep & read. Mr. Gouveia & Mr. Charbonneau. "Live long & prosper." Noted for being quiet. Dislikes grasshoppers! Won't forget lunch Jr. yr.

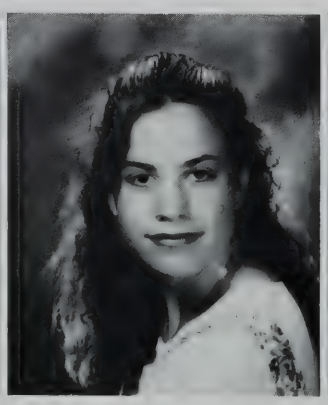


ALEXANDER M. SHPILMAN
119 Division St.
NB 02744
"Alex" June 9th: Noted for his messy hair. "I didn't get it." BF: TW, NN, NF, JS & ED. Thanks family. Dislikes hypocracy. NESBA Finals 92 worst moment. Won't forget band. Mr. B & Mr. V are tops.

JENNY SILVA
25 Valentine St.
NB 02744
"Jen" Aug 26th: Noted for giggling. BF: CT, SV, AV, SC, CC, CG, SA, MS, twins, BB & IO. Happiest w/Frank. Thanks parents & family. Friendly & funny. Mrs. Nassif #1. Won't forget friends & Mr. Loaga.

JODY L. SILVA
120 Grinnell St.
NB 02740
"Jodeci" March 21st: BF: Christie & Autumn. Thanks big brother. JC, Mom & Dad. Happiest AH, AB, RM, CW, RB^2, JP, BG & JB. Dislikes girls who walk around school & think that they're all that.

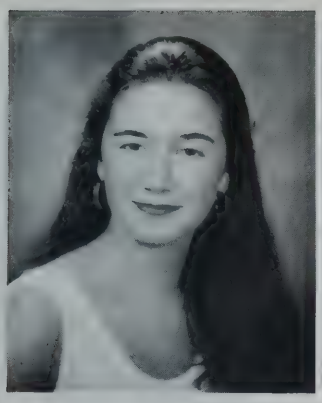
MICHELE L. SILVA
24 Pamela Dr.
NB 02740
Sept 24th: Thanks parents, AA for being there & MT for adding a very special part to her life. Happiest w/fiance MT & best friend AA. Noted for being quiet & innocent in school & obnoxious out of it.



MONICA C. SILVA
235 Myrtle St.
NB 02746
"Moni-Love" July 12th: BF: ML, AF & TT. "Step." Happiest w/ SH. Noted for being quiet. Thanks parents & brother. Loves to just hang out. Won't forget Mr. Longo's speeches. Early Childhood #1.

CARL W. SIMMONS
677 Ashely Blvd.
NB 02745
"Ti Seth" Feb 28th: "Because the only people for me are the mad ones . . . " —Kerouac. "Be true to yourself & you will never fall." —D. Thanks family, Mandly, JMC, JR & Keri. "Peace, love & empathy . . . "

CRYSTAL G. SIMMONS
267 Lowell St.
NB 02745
July 4th: BF: SD, LF, LC, DV & HT. Happiest w/Danny. 6/10/94 most memorable. Mrs. O & Mr. V fave teachers. Thanks parents for everything. "Loser!" Dropping a bag of Skittles in study embarrassing.



STEPHANIE L. SIMMONS
300 Wilson St.
NB 02746
"Steph" Jan 24th: Thanks mother. Happiest w/EG. Plans to become a doctor. Won't forget summer 94. BF: EG, MS², AL, SZ, TG, JB & SO. Swimming to the island her worst moment. "Groove." Loves to dance.

CARLOS ML. SMITH
NB 02740
"Plastic Man" Sept 4th: Thanks Rosalyn Smith. BF: Tammie. Noted for personality. "It's all good." Ms. Johnson #1. Will miss Mr. Longo's speeches. Best traits honesty & understanding. Likes basketball.

MATTHEW S. SMITH
52 Blaze Rd.
NB 02745
"Matt" Dec 23rd: Thanks Mom. Noted for his positive attitude. Future plans include college. Won't forget winning the state championship in baseball. Coach Correia is tops. Happiest w/friends.

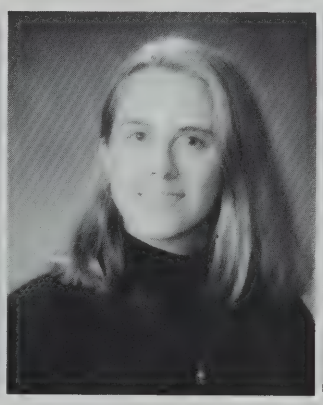
KIM M. SOUSA
84 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet 02743
March 9th: "Lost time is never found again!" BF: 5:V, SV, SN, SP², MN, AA & CO. Won't forget 6:4, goggleman, F:D & Tabor runs. Thanks Mom, Dad, Chris & Kyle. Hanging out at Bakers is a fave thing.

KYLE M. SOUSA
54 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet 02743
"Joao" March 9th: Thanks Mom, Dad, Chris & Kim. Plans to go to UNC & become a doctor. Thinks feet are just disgusting. "Faz o shut up!" Ms. Ferreira & Charb are tops. 11/3/94 most embarrassing.

SANDRA SOUSA
108 Phillips Ave.
NB 02746
"Sandy" June 11th: BF know who you are — thanks for always being there. Happiest w/ Tony. Secretly wants to make her own little paradise come true. Admires parents, who she thanks for everything.

SANDRA SOUSA
27 Salibury St.
NB 02744
"Sandy" Oct 7th: "I love it!" BF: LM, SM, SO, SR, SS & JG. Will miss being w/all her NBHS friends. Thanks sister Diane. Loves to hang outside. Secretly wishes for the clouds to be purple.

SHERRIANNE M. SOUSA
NB 02740
"Sheri" Jan 25th: Noted for her style. "Stop it, don't even go there." BF: SS², SO, EM, SM, MR, NE, JV, SSB & the rest know who they are. Thanks parents for always hanging in & to God also.



JAYNE E. SOUTHWORTH
320 Valley Rd.
NB 02745
March 18th: Happiest w/Mark. BF: MS, NN & ES. Cockroach dance at band most embarrassing. Friends who smoke a pet peeve. Secretly wishes to have a beautiful loving family. Likes times w/boyfriend.

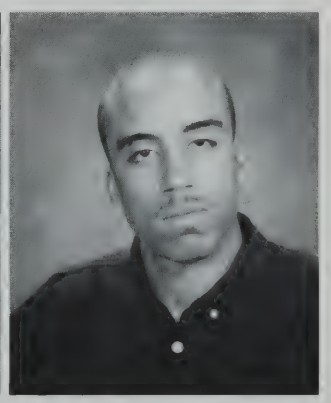
DEANA M. SOUZA
1316 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
May 15th: Happiest w/Johnny O. Thanks Mom for keeping her in school. BF: JC², DS, SP, JV, MC, SA, LC & JO. Won't forget Mrs. Romano's A-C period class. Noted for having a big mouth. "Hey, Rugrat!"

KIMBERLY A. SOUZA
72 Nash Rd.
NB 02746
"Kim" Sept 9th: Thanks parents & family. BF: DJ, JV² & KS². Mr. Fraga #1. Plans to pursue a career in elementary education. Will miss all the friends she's made at NBHS. Noted for being quiet.

KELLY A. SPOONER
265 Pope St.
NB 02740
"Keljamin" March 27th: Happiest w/Chris. BF: the gang, TC, RV, LP, ND, EM & MC. Thanks parents & grandmother. Will miss all the friends she's made at NBHS. "Right?" Won't forget chorus & lunch.

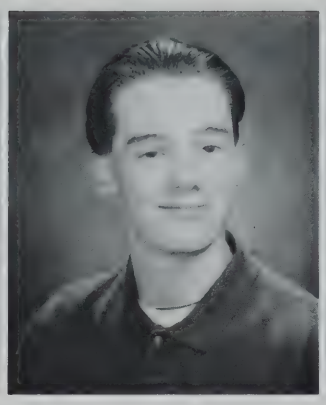
KELLY A. ST. AUBIN
376 Hersom St.
NB 02745
July 20th: BF: AB, SB, MT, MD, CH & KS. Won't forget lunch conversations. Thanks Andrea. Happiest w/Mark. Plans to pursue a career w/animals. Dislikes waking up early and taking Algebra II.

TODD E. ST. ONGE
253 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Toad" Aug 4th: BF: CO, PE, JB, NW & JE. Plans to go to college. Thanks his brother. Happiest w/friends. Loves to go mountain biking. Mr. Robbins is a fave. Dislikes stupid people. A funny guy.



LAMONT K. STEWART
149 Summit St.
NB 02740
"Monty" May 17th: Thanks his mother — "Love-ya." BF: SG, TM, CG, ES & RN. Happiest w/ girls here and there. Most noted for his eyes. Mr. Warren's Accounting class is a fave. Won't forget Blue house.

TIMOTHY J. STURGIS
606 Union St.
NB 02740
"Sturge" July 7th: BF: MV, BM, MG, BG, TM, CA, JS, LD, HT, SD, AP & AL. "I'm set." Mr. V & Mr. D are faves. Thanks Mr. V & Mr. D for all. Happiest w/ friends. Loves skating, snowboarding & mt. biking.



MATTHEW J. SULLIVAN
189 Rochambeau
NB 02745
"Sully" Jan 5th: Noted for his Irish pride. BF: JC, RC, SG, KC, NC, EA, SP, JE, GP & DM. "Are you stupid or do you just look like it?" Mr. Dechambeau & his crew are tops. Embarrassed shortless.

MATTHEW R. SURGENTO
1040 Sheffield St.
NB 02745
"Matty Surge" Dec 19th: Secretly wishes to marry his secret friend. Loves to dine in. Crazy humor & individuality make him special. Won't forget his rise to power. Happiest when w/ his friends.

DANIELLE SURPRENANT
117 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740
"dani" May 20th: Happiest w/a good book. BF: Mich, Hap, TW, JA, JT & JL. Thanks Mom, grandparents, UB & tree nymphs. "Don't retire your dreams to your room." Secret wish is dimension travel.

MAUREEN S. SWEENEY
3591 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Mosey" Sept. 28th: "Uh . . . no!" Mr. Medeiros is tops. BF: SB, JP, MS, MP, NL, Erin & Jenna. "Routine check" is fave thing to do. "Big women are beautiful." Thanks Mom & Dad. Won't forget Jr. Banquet.

JILLIAN L. SWIRE
170 David St.
NB 02744
"Jill" Sept 1st: BF: CA, JJ & NM. "Cathy, what's today?" 10/1/94 worst moment. Mr. V is #1. Won't forget Florida '94 & 2 yrs in Mr. Medeiros' class. "G9" most embarrassing. Happiest w/friends.

MICHELLE A. SYLVIA
102 Ivy Rd.
NB 02745
"Mich" Jan 29th: BF: CM, JQ, SA, KD, JP², RG, JD, MB & JC. Martha's Vineyard w/SA most embarrassing. Won't forget 1/29/93 Mr. Whaler. Eyes are her best trait. Thanks Mom & Dad for all they've done.

SHELLEY A. SYLVIA
217 Grinnell St.
NB 02740
Oct 13th: BF: LB, SS², CB & SM. Happiest w/her boy & her girls. Won't forget 10/13/94 or 10/21/94. "Whatever." Sees her Mom & Dad as heroes. "Life is like a box of chocolates . . . " Loves playing tennis.

JULIE A. TADEMY
382 Mt. Pleasant St.
NB 02746
"Jules" Sept 12th: Will always remember candy fights in the core 91. Happiest with daughter Janayla & Eric C. Wishes to relive Sr. Banquet. "I don't care, I make myself laugh." BF: Lauren & ReRe.

SILVIA TAJES
38 Briggs St.
NB 02740
Nov 28th: BF: Mila, MP, MR, AU, SU, AC & KM. Thanks God & parents. Noted for being very talkative. Mrs. Medeiros #1. Aspires to be a pediatrician. Will always remember lunch with friends.

Jenn and Sandy wish the class of '95 peace and harmony.

JAIME TAVARES
1157 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745
"James" June 3rd: BF: JG, KB, HM, MB, MG & LD. Known for smart remarks. Happiest with Goober & friends. Thanks Gina. Plans to own an advertising agency. Best trait is being outgoing. "SO CUTE"

PATRICIA M. TAVARES
2402 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Tricia" Dec 1st: Worst moment 11/2. Noted for weird faces & stupid words. Admires parents & brother. Secretly wishes to take a ride in the bat mobile. Faves littering at BK & routine check.

TRACY A. TAVARES
63 Stanley St.
NB 02746
"Tray" April 6th: Thanks mom for being there. I Love You! Happiest with friends & family. BF: BK, NC, LM, MS, TM, DD & the rest of the gang. Will never forget all the great times. "Keep your head up."

TROY A. TAVARES
43 Brigham St.
NB 02740
Feb 8th: Known for aggravating people. Plans to drive a Lexus or Lana Cruiser & have a nice house. Hopes to be a state trooper or cop. Will remember sleeping in class. The stair fall worst moment.

CRISTINA TEIXEIRA
56 Lafayette St.
NB 02745
"Shortey" Sept 17th: "Don't say it unless you mean it." Will remember 5/27/94, 6/15/94, 10/29/94 & the pants incident in chem w/AT & RD. Thanks parents, brother & boyfriend. Plans to be rich & happy.

LILLIAN TEIXEIRA
440 Purchase St.
NB 02740
Feb 4th: This tan house young lady is so totally involved w/her music that she forgot to turn in her Sr. questionnaire. Art is also a major interest in her life. Noted for her long hair.

Carl hopes that if he wishes very hard the English test will be cancelled.

ROCHELLE L. TEIXEIRA
137 River Rd.
NB 02745
"Shelly" Sept 19th: BF: CF, AW JC. Known for hanging on the Ave. Happiest w/Jeff S friends. Embarrassed when pulled in the boy's room by M and B. Thanks family and God. Will remember lounge w/Beth and C².

TANYA M. TEIXEIRA
145 Chancery St.
NB 02740
July 16th: Thanks Mother and God. Plans to attend college. BF: LC, MR, AR, JT, BB, MM and WC. Mr. Pacheco and Lackey tops. Dislikes people who enter her room w/o knocking. Will miss lunch and Sr. Lounge.

JOSHUA TETREAULT
119 Clifford St.
NB 02745
Dec 5th: "Josh" Known for always working. Baseball and track are his primary interests. Green house is where he can be found w/friends. "What's up?" Sr. questionnaire got lost in the shuffle.

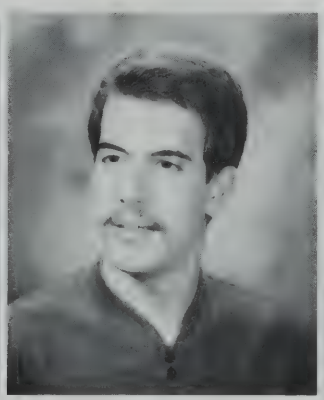
TIMOTHY M. TEVES
4409 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"The mailman" July 22nd: Fave thing to do: ski, play hockey & ride YZ. Will remember Jr. Banquet night. Wishes to be as good at hockey as Brian P. Will miss the good times. BF: BK, JK, BP, SP, PT, SM.

RHONDA L. THIBEAULT
174A Bryant Ln.
NB 02740
June 6th: BF: Jen, Talia, Nicki, Lola, JS, CY, MT & RT. "Na, I'm kidding!" Thanks parents. Will remember Jr. & Sr. Banquets. Dislikes two-faced people. Likes to chill w/her girls. Mr. Hamlet #1.

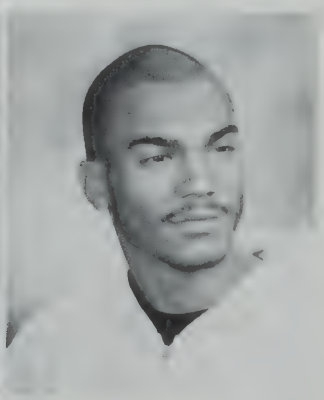
ANN M. THOMAS
121
NB 02740
"Dr. Ruth" May 21st: "It's amazing what happens at a red light in scenic heaven!" Will remember the pants incident in chem w/RD. Happiest w/BK, CT, LP, JB², SS, KZ, MC, BG, AV & MC. Likes to shop w/SS.

HEATHER A. THOMASSET
255 Central Ave.
NB 02745
March 29th: BF: LF, MC, CS, KM & KP. Happiest w/family & friends. Thanks Mom & Dad. Plans to be an occupational therapist. Mrs. York & Mr. Hebert best. Colorguard & teaching Special Olympics tops.

AMANDA L. THOMPSON
255 Pine Grove St.
NB 02745
May 12th: Will remember rb, spoons, making lists w/JG, drs., & SB. Happiest w/MB, JL, JG, CS & TP. Thanks parents for love & support. Mr. Charb, Mr. Foster & Mrs. Hassey tops. Known for breaking necklaces.



DANIEL TIBURCIO
203 Rockland St.
NB 02740
"Tibs" March 1st: BF: Chad M. Dislikes waking up early. Likes to watch TV & go out. Drafting tops. Thanks go to his parents. Happiest w/friends. Plans to attend college. Will remember the laughs.



JOSE R. TIRADO
151 Bluefield St.
NB 02744
Nov 7th: Dislikes the West End. "What goes around, comes around" "Represent" BF: NR, DB, CS, ERH, JM, BB & SSP. Noted for his attitude. Happiest w/Manuel B. Wishes to keep his secret wish private.

KRISTY TOCZYLOWSKI
155 Willis St.
NB 02740
"Kris" Jan 20th: BF: JW, PT, LW & RV. Thanks family, Julie & Lisa. Will remember summer of '94. "No, but seriously!" Known for never smiling. Likes to keep her wishes & plans private. Found in Gold.

CHRISTAL B. TOLENTINO
71 Lindsey St.
NB 02740
"Chris" Oct 28th: "The moral is . . . " 4/7, 9/17 & CT 10/28-31. Happiest w/TVS. BF: the kids. Mr. O & Charb rate. Dislikes conceited people. Will miss chorus & Drama club at NBHS. "Don't go there."

KATHLEEN A. TOOMEY
76 Plymouth St.
NB 02740
"Katie" Sept 3rd: Thank you Mom & Dad-you'll never know how much I appreciate you. Also thanks Coaches Macedo, Correia & Gardiner. BF: RF, JF, JG, AL, RO, TO, SM, LC, JR, MT&ST. Happy w/family.

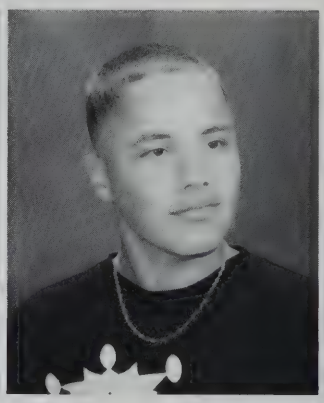
JEFFREY J. TORRES
203 Nemasket St.
NB 02740
May 13th: Thanks parents, teachers & friends: BF: KS, JM, RC, MB, TM, HF & IR. Plans to become an engineer & have a family. "Faz to relax." Mr. Robbins is tops. Noted for being very tall.

STACEY M. TORRES
236 Princeton St.
NB 02745
Oct 23rd: Loves to play soccer. BF: LC, JM, KB & CK. Thanks Mom & Dad for everything. Plans to attend college & be happy. Mr. Magalhaes #1. Won't forget all the great times she's had at NBHS.

VIVIAN L. TORRES
157 Hunter St.
NB 02740
"Vivi" Sept 26th: Won't forget the friends she's made at NBHS. Connel her best friend. Typewriting is a face. Loves to play volleyball. Plans to get a job after school. Happiest w/ her mother.

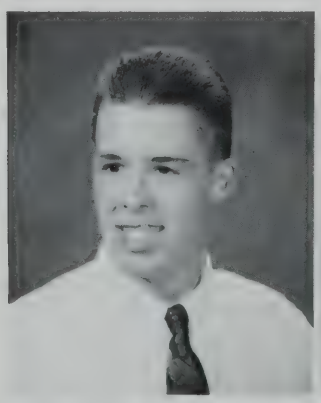
SARAH L. TOWERS
71 Briggs St.
NB 02740
"T" Jan 7th: BF: SC, MS, MG, JM², CH, JD, CS, RD & AR. Wishes to be fearless. Morals her best trait. Noted for Green Machine. Thanks my siblings. Dislikes goodbyes & ignorance. Art/Photo are faves.

LUCIANA TREMBLAY
247 Ohio St.
NB 02745
"Shan" Jan 5th: Worst moment was 1st day of school in US. "I don't know." "Smile to the world & the world will smile at you." Secretly wishes to visit the Philippines someday. Thanks parents.

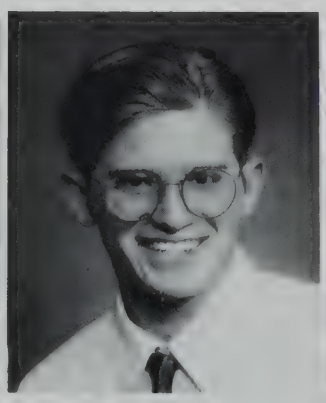


RAFAEL TRINIDAD
239 Harvard St.
NB 02746
"Kaoz" July 25th: Thanks God, Mom, Maureen, Carol, Noemi & Hector R. Happiest w/Maureen, da Broicuas, Mom & la famila. "Sup' kid?" Won't forget the girlz. Future plans: to become a DJ & a barber.

RAEGAN W. TRIPP
5 Linden Court
NB 02740
"Goofy" April 17th: Noted for her honesty. Sense of humor her best trait. "Freda, baby." Loves to play volleyball. BF: CB, CA, MB, SS³, JM, NL, KB, LL & JC. Dislikes those who are two-faced.



JOSHUA P. TROMBLY
34 Harrison St.
NB 02740
June 26th: Will always remember NB Hockey. Sends his thanks to SO. Dislikes liars. Plans to become a successful corporate lawyer. Sam O. is his best friend. Mrs. Hassey's psychology class is tops.

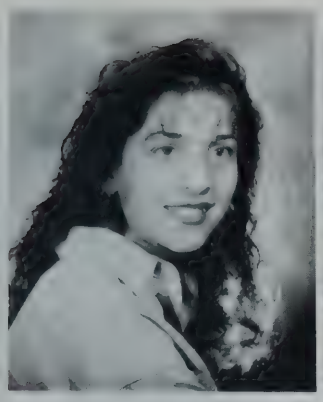


MATTHEW K. TWEEDIE
95 Chestnut St.
NB 02740
"Tweet" March 7th: Ms. Ferreira's AP Biology class #1. BF: HP², MD, JT, JM, JF & MM. Won't forget Sr. Banquet. Dropping SB in Drama club most embarrassing. Will miss friends, sports & fun.

CHRISTOPHER M. UMBELINA
14 Reservation Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Umbe" July 19th: Noted for flirting. "Why the long face?" BF: 74,70,78,42,61,58,40,33 & 75. Won't forget football & the girls. Happiest w/the boyz. Mr. Robbins & Coach Ham are tops. Thanks Mom & Dad.

MICHAEL J. VALLER
278 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740
"Valla" June 14th: Loves flying, drums & hanging w/ friends. Noted for drums. Won't forget NBHS band. BF: TS,SD,BN,JL&everyone. Mr. V #1. Plans to get a degree in engineering & become a pilot.

LIMAIRY VAZQUEZ
82 Myrtle St.
NB 02740
"Mary" May 18th: Noted for being serious. "Nene" BF: Isabel & Maritza. Loves to write on typewriter. Won't forget meeting her boyfriend at NBHS. Plans to attend college in the future. To have a son.



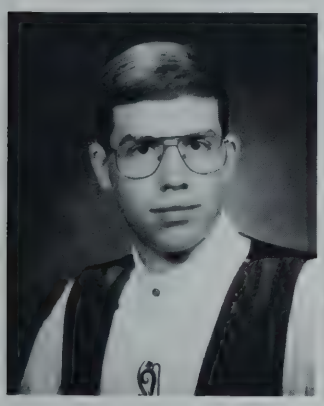
LISA VEIGA
121 Jenny Lind St.
NB 02740
"Lee" June 14th: BF: HD, JG, MT, JV, TV & lunch crew. "Let's skip" Plans to be an elementary teacher. Will remember 10/9/92, summer of 93 & Sr. Banquet. Worst moment: crashing Haley's car. Mr. P #1.

JAIME M. VALAZQUEZ
123 Cedar St.
NB 02740
May 16th:BF:JR,SG,M-Slick, NI, SE, RW & RM. "Just Chillen" Plans to own a successful business. "You know how we do it" Dislikes ignorant people. Thanks Mom. Mr. Kelly & Mr. Sykes are the best.

JODY L. VENTURA
614 Summer St.
NB 02746
Dec 17th: Will remember Sr. Banquet. BF: JV, TV, CV, DS, OS, LV, SA, MC & LC. Noted for being talkative & loud. Thanks parents. Mrs. Oliveira #1. Will miss Mrs. Romano's A-C period classes.

CHRISTINE M. VIDA
35 Bentley St.
NB 02746
"Crazy Christine" Sept 25th: Noted for being loud. BF: DS, TF, MF, CM, IO, BS, JU & MM. Thanks family. Will remember Jr. & Sr. Banquet. Mr. Serra #1. Plans to become a secretary. Will miss friends.

LOURDES M. VIDA
35 Bentley St.
NB 02746
"Lou" Sept 25th: Noted for smile & cockiness. Worst moment: being stranded at Mineuvers. Dislikes liars. BF: MF, AG, CM, IO, CV, SF, MA & JF. Jr. Banquet best NBH memory. Thanks her godparents.

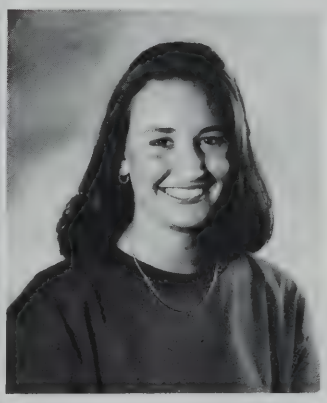


DANIEL D. VIEGAS
26 Hall St.
NB 02740
"Danny-Boy" June 3rd: BF: PV, SC, PJM, DA, EM, EH, KC, RC, MA & AM. Will miss cafeteria food. "Live, love & learn" Dislikes teacher's pets. Mr. Strittmatter #1. Happiest w/friends. Thanks grandmother.

ANA C. VIEIRA
121 Fair St.
NB 02740
"Ana Banana" Nov 27th: Thanks her parents, brother & sister. BF: JS, LH, MA, SV, CS, SC & ID. Mrs. Audette #1. Dislikes two faced people. Plans to be a bank manager. Will miss friends.

JENNIFER L. VIEIRA
82 Belleville Rd.
NB 02745
July 7th: BF: JC, SA, HW, LF, JT & RM. Happiest w/friends. Noted for being short & sweet. Will remember Jr. Banquet weekend. Worst moment: caught skipping w/SA, LF, DB &HM.Thing to do:cruise w/SA.

SANDRA M. VIEIRA
73 Swan St.
NB 02744
"Sandy" Aug 13th: Thanks parents & sister for all their help: thanks Mike for everything. Happiest w/Mike. BF: MM, LB, LD, TV, PS, SS & SS. Plans to be successful in accounting. Hopes to be rich.



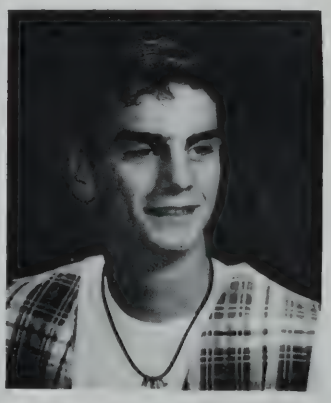
SHERRY A. VILLENEUVE
43 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743
June 10th: Noted for her sunny disposition. BF: KS, JV, MD & AP. Thanks Mom & Dad. Thing to do "go hunting" "If you don't like it you can just get out & walk." Best trait straightforwardness.

ANNEMARIE VINCI
453 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"Kit-n-Co" Sept 13th: "I don't imagine 'what it will be like,' I imagine 'if it will be at all.'" Noted for Trevor stories. "Make a wish" "Where's the couch?" Happiest w/Trevor, Missy, Josh & Jeremy.

JACQUELYN VITOR
157 Annette St.
NB 02744
"Jackie" Aug 6th: "The earth does not belong to man; man belongs to the earth." Will remember Sr. Banquet. Ms. Ferreira #1. Noted for picking on Jody V. Dislikes racism. BF: JV, TV, JT & KS.

TANIA R. VITORINO
62 Fair St.
NB 02740
Aug 22nd: Thanks God & family. BF: JV², CM, BL, LV & RP. Pet peeve: closed minded people. Will remember senior year. Plans to go to college. Hopes to be very happy & successful in all endeavors.

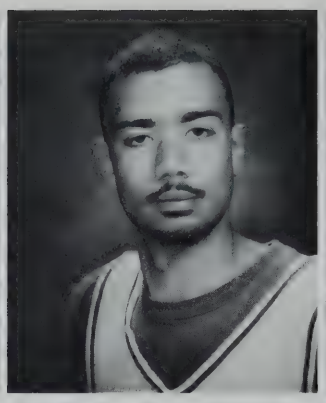
JENNIFER V. VIVEIROS
24 Helen St.; Acushnet 02743
"Jenn"April 1st:BF:5:V,SV &AP. Will remember 6/4, hanging at Baker's w/friends, "Tabor" & "V" legacy. Happiest w/best friends. Likes to hang w/friends & go "hunting." Thanks family. Able to eat lots.



NEIL P. WAGNER
110 Nestles Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"Wiggles" April 14th: Ask Tyhon about his nickname. BF: MA, MN, LG & TO. Happiest w/Marcia. Thanks parents, brother, Marcia & friends. Being w/Marcia his fave thing to do. Mr. Perreira #1.

KATHLEEN T. WALEGA
550 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Kate" April 2nd: Loves smiles, sunshine, barefeet, kindred spirits & being silly. Happiest w/Kerri, Jessica, swim team, SP, AS & Ms. F. "Hold tight to your heart's desire never ever let it go." — JT.

TRACIE A. WASHBURN
1781 E. Rodney French Blvd.
NB 02744
Dec 9th: DS, HE, LL, JA, JI & Drill Team. Thanks Mom. Will remember Drill Team. Happiest w/her son Dmitri. Dislikes nosy people. "Do you have any money?" Plans to be a physical therapist. Mr. Corbett #1.



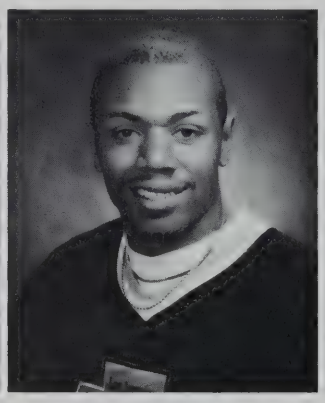
RONALD E. WEBB
238 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Ronnie' March 8th: Thanks parents & family. BF: South Side. Known for flirting w/the girls. Likes to hang out & party. "Stop it!" Pet peeve: teachers. Wishes to be rich. Happiest w/ boys at So. Side.

BRIAN S. WHALEN
101 Hillman St.
NB 02740
Oct 27th: BF: Claud C., Shawn G., Steve L., Brian A. & Tim D. Dislikes waking up early for school. Fave subject: Sr. lounge. Worst moment: detention on birthday 2 yrs in a row. Happiest w/friends.

ANNEMARIE WILDE
18 Hastings Ct.
N. Dartmouth 02747
"Annie" Feb 18th: Happiest w/ Ryan. Secretly wishes to fly to Las Vegas on prom night & elope in Elvis chapel. Plans to be a pharmacist & own a Corvette. BF: RS & SM. thanks parents & boyfriend.

MARCUS A. WILLS
254 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"M" Feb 5th: Known for basketball skills. "All goals are not ten feet high." BF: Jeff C., Sharik M., Jo-Jo G., Rudy B. & Kevin R. "What's up dogg" Happiest w/ family. Wishes to own New Bedford.

LISA WOOD
483 Hawes St.
NB 02745
Sept 20th: Plath, "America" & A. Horowitz faves. Dreams of returning to Paris 3rd and possessing the secret of joy. To attend Brandeis in the fall. Mr. Goodfellow #1. There is freedom within.



RICHARD A. WOODBURY
84 Chancery St.
NB 02745
"Richie" April 7th: Loss of his grandmother his worst moment. Dislikes people who repeat themselves. Ju his best friend. Mr. Pacheco a favorite. "Boys talk trash but that ain't my style."

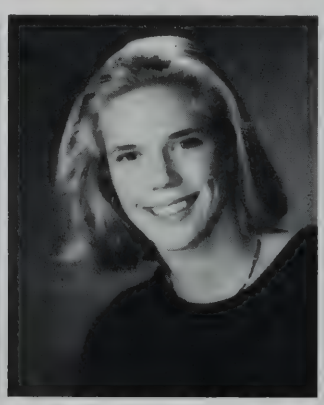
ANGELA M. WOODIS
7 Beetle St.
NB 02746
"Angie-B" April 6th: Thanks Mom. Happiest w/RT, DD, JV, PL, WW, KW & the gang. BF: JV, RT, WW, KW, VC, JC, LL, BM, CT & the gang. "No prob Bob!" Noted for her dancing & cocky comments. Mrs. Pinto #1.

ROGER S. WOODIS
140 Bismark St.
NB 02745
"Fred" July 11th: Happiest at JROTC. BF: JB, CJ, AS & MB. Will always remember ROTC rifle team. Admires Col. Napoli. "Terrible" Plans to be in the army. Will miss "live, love & learn" at NBHS.

EVA E. XANTHOPOULAS
5 Emary St.
NB 02744
"Meatball" June 19th: BF: SM, LC, SX. Noted for her attitudes — she's either really nice or a crab. Pet peeve: jerks with an attitude. Thanks Mom & Dad. Plans to be successful. "Ya know what I'm sayin"

LUZ-ONEIDA YULFO
491 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
March 22nd: A sweet young lady who can be found in tan house. Sr. questionnaire not a major priority. Happiest hanging out w/her girls away from school. Looks forward to graduation day.

HENRY S. ZAVALA
41 Monroe Dr.
NB 02746
"Santo" Nov 22th: BF: Jose D. & Rafael T. Thanks his Mom who never let him quit school. Will remember teachers & friends. Happiest w/family. "Never underestimate people" Will miss friends. Mr. Corbett #1.



SARAH J. ZIEBA
661 Main St.
Acushnet 02743
March 7th: BF: TG, LA, SO, DD, CS, SS & JB. Will remember summer of 94. Thanks God, parents & friends. Happiest w/ Tim & friends. Plans to be happy in all that she does. Pet peeve is fake tans.

1995

MAIJA L. KIVILUOTO
25 Wm. Bradford Rd.
N. Dartmouth 02747
Nov 27th: Noted for orange jacket. Dislikes cats. BF: JI, AS, SJ & VB. Thing to do: snowboarding. Thanks and admires host family. Will miss the teachers & students of NBHS. Gymnastics rates highly.

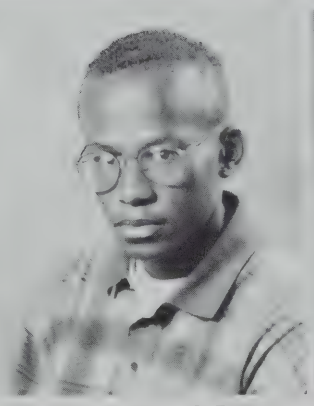
"Hello, Goodbye . . ." our new found friend

One of the most unique members of this year's New Bedford High School community was Maija Kiviluto, our foreign exchange student. Hailing from Finland, she is a native of Turku, a city which she describes as, "cooler than here, but not that different." Since coming to America, she has kept herself quite busy by joining many NBHS sports teams and clubs. A member of the International Club, Maija was also part of the Cross Country and Gymnastics teams.

An avid traveller, Maija journeyed to Japan, Canada and all over Europe before coming to the United States. Upon returning to Finland, she plans to complete the two years of high school which she has left and to eventually enter college to further her education.

When asked about her stay in the US, Maija says that she will always remember the people whom she has met here and that, "It's been a great year, filled with a lot of great experiences." Special thanks are sent to her host family for all that they have done for her.

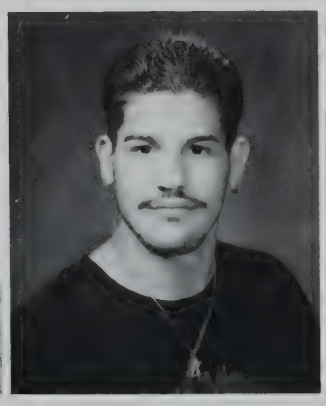
Who could have ever imagined we'd wind up on the Late Page!



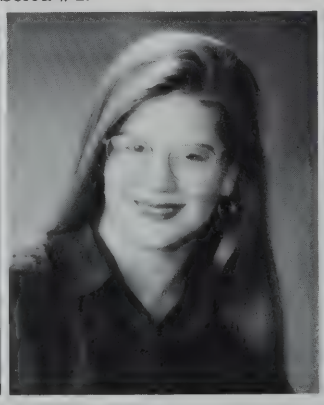
ERNESTO L. ANDRADE
75 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
"Ernie" Nov 10th: Thanks mother, brother & sister. Will remember Jr. Banquet. He will miss playing football with the Whalers. Plans to be a police officer. Happiest w/family & friends. Mr. Serra #1.

KERRI JOHNSON
263 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Mousee" Noted for her attitude. "It's on." BF: Linda S, Nancy A & Ramona C. Plans to become a model, lawyer or marine biologist. Happiest w/her nieces. To get a Grand Cherokee Laredo. Admires CW.

AIDA MEDEIROS
61 Independant St.
NB 02740
"Alrighta Aida" Oct 15th: BF: Kristi, Melissa, SV, CB, NR & CS. Happiest w/Sergio. dislikes "River Rats" Noted for her attitude. "Love me or leave me alone" "Shut up!" best trait her personality.



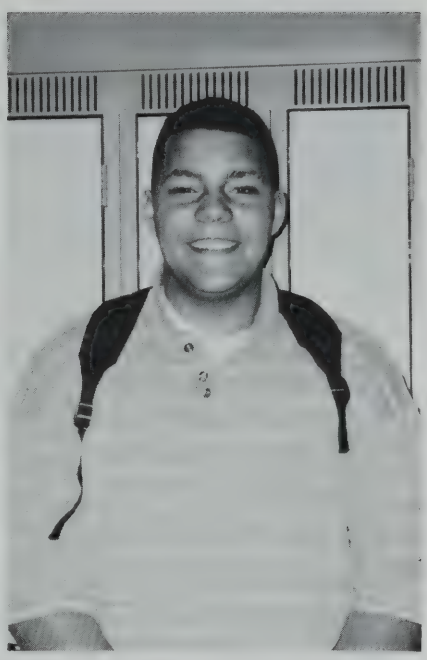
LEONEL RODRIGUEZ
289 Hillman St.
NB 02740
Nov 8th: Found in the green house when found in school at all. Happiest hanging w/his boyz away from school. Enjoys being w/his son. Hopes to live a happy life. Mr. Serra & Ms. Borden rate.



HETHER M. SHELDON
4 Marion Rd.
Mattapoisett 02739
"Hether no 'a' " Aug 24th: Happiest w/JRG. Noted for red lipstick. Tries to do it all. "That's the story of my life." BF: MM, MV, JN, BG, JG & CDG. Sorry if anyone got left out. Dislikes people.

JOSE A. VEGA
878 County St.
NB 02740
"Boom Boom" Sept 21st: "KJ time." Secretly wishes to be a singer. Noted for basketball. Future plans include college & basketball. Thanks God & Mom. Friendliness best trait. BF: IM, SS, JR & EP.

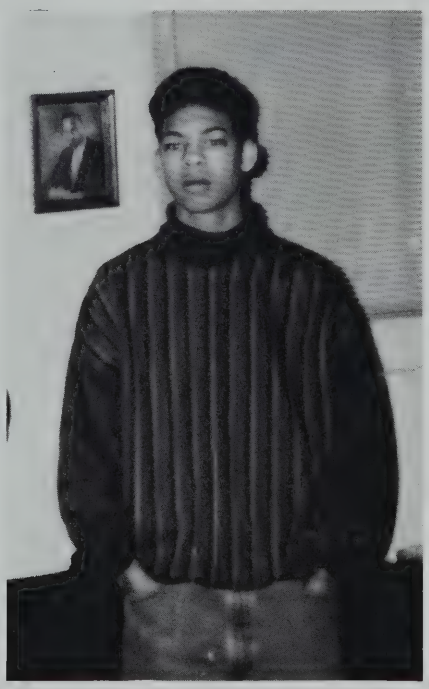
MELANIE M. VIEIRA
160 Annette St.
NB 02744
"Mel" Feb 3rd: Noted for green eyes. "Girlfriends are no object" BF: AR, SO, MF, CB, DR, BD, EA, MB, LC, SA, JH & PV. "You should let me drive" Thanks Mom, Dad, Lisa, Michael & John. Happiest w/Mom.



From the Family of
Phillip Lee Camilo

On September 4, 1976, God graced this world with the birth of Phillip Lee Camilo. As a child he always had a smile on his face. If you needed a hug or kiss you could always count on him. As he got older, his love for nature and animals grew. He would bring stray dogs & cats home, birds with broken wings — all had a place in Phil's heart. His compassion for people also started at a young age. He would donate his money to help sick children rather than get candy at the store. He took great joy in helping his grandparents, taking the dog for a walk, spending time with his brother, or just talking about his or your dreams.

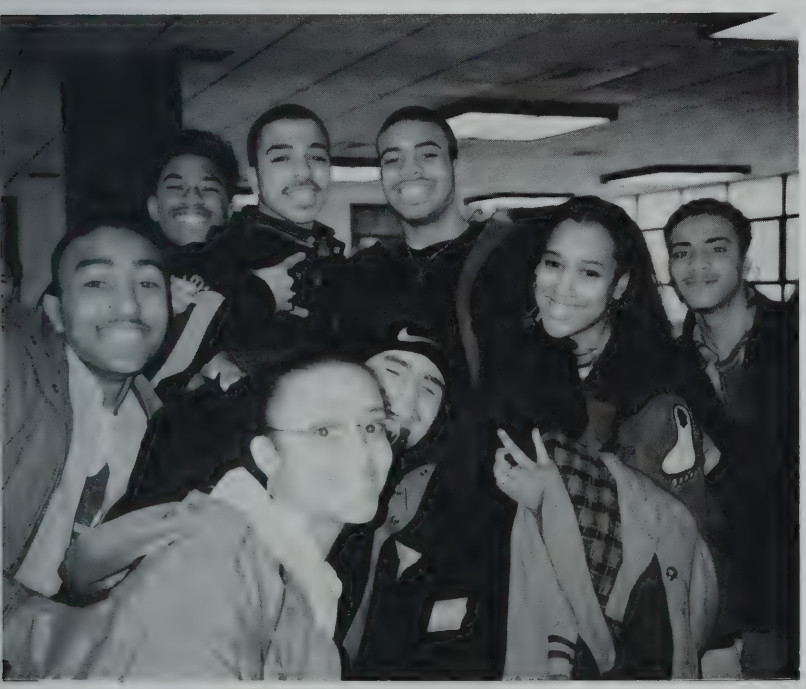
His goal was to become a veterinarian. Philip was a person guided by kindness: he had natural love for God's creatures and we can understand why God needed Philip's hand beside Him.

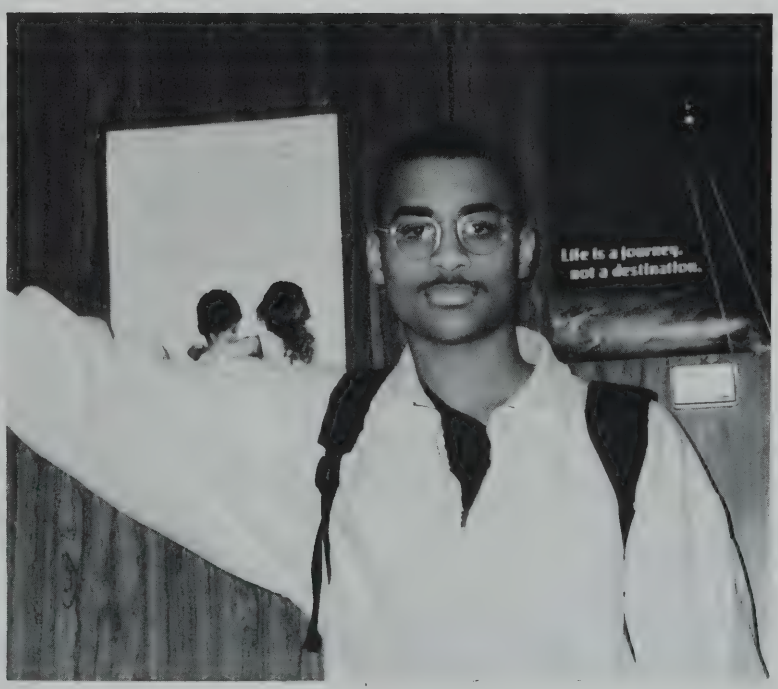


Loss — Dedicated to Phil C.

Are you still here with me?
We shared so much, and now I watch it
slip away.
Now all the promises will never be.
Wish you were still here
to help me find a way.
Now it seems everyone close to me
goes away in the end:
It's hard to lose a friend.
All my tears reflect your face
but I am still here alone
in this place.
And, when I sleep,
all of my dreams bring you back to me.
Everyday I feel the pain
and when I think of you
it makes it hard to have a friend.

Joseph Desrochers



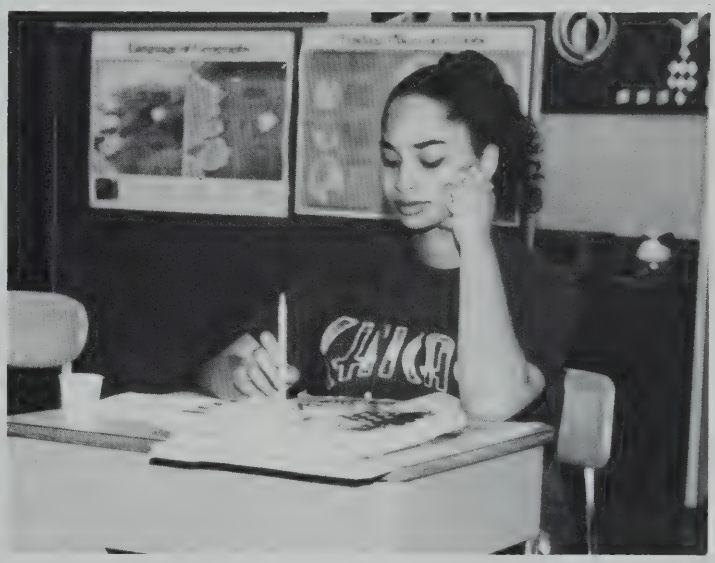


Parenting Teens: Motivated

The parenting Team program, under the direction of Mary E. Stellato, allows teenage moms to receive the educational, social, and lifeskill supports they need to achieve a brighter future for themselves and their children. The program opens doors of opportunity that would be otherwise closed to these young women if they were unable to complete their educations. The young women involved work hard to make the best of a challenging situation; they express the knowledge that education is of critical importance and strive to set a good example for their children by completing high school and building a foundation for future achievement.

Achieving the imagined at West Side Jr./ Sr. High School

toward Greater Achievement



West Side Jr./Sr. High School, under the direction of Principal Richard J. Pires, provides an alternative high school setting for students who have encountered difficulties in a more traditional structure. At West Side, students are able to obtain more individualized instruction and guidance to help them meet their various challenges and are provided an environment where they can also develop their creative potential.

Faculty

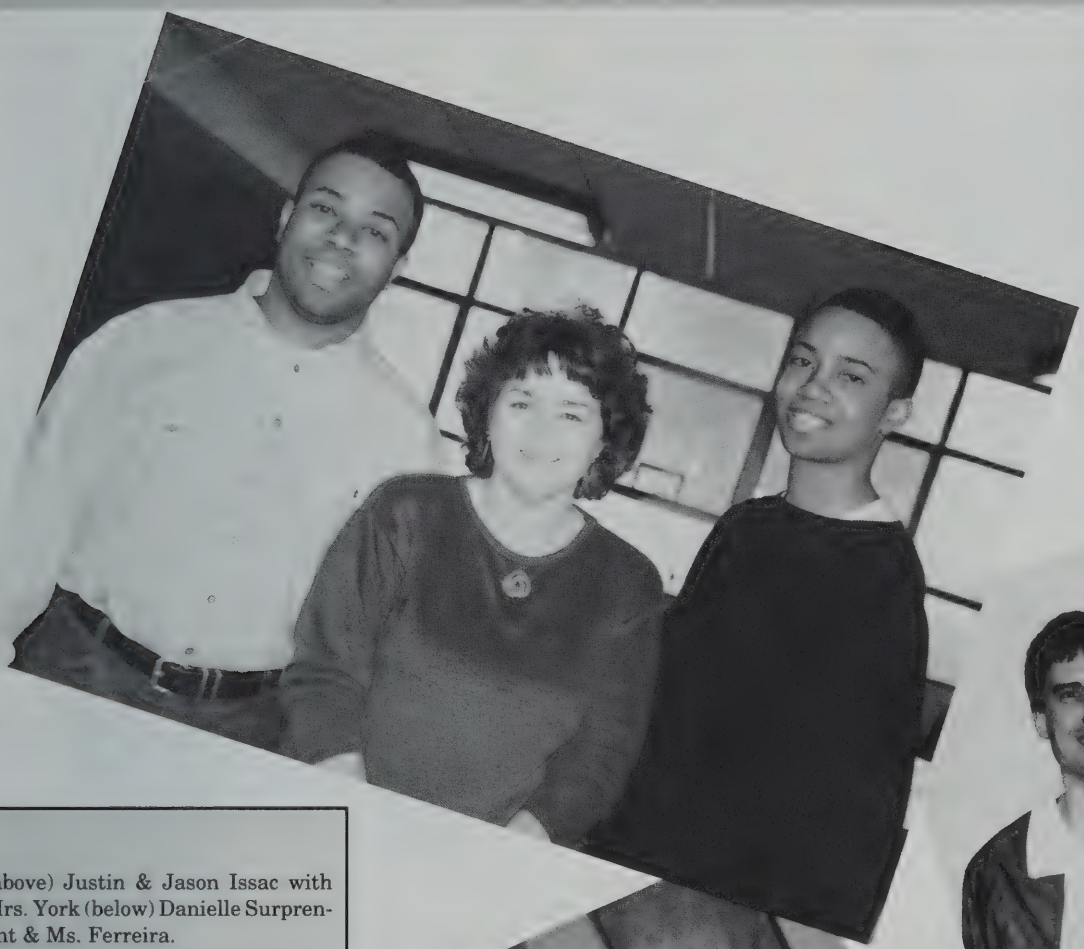
Tyra Gonsalves & Ms. Persson

(below) Andrea Boisvert & Mr. Goodfellow

(above) Mrs. Athaide & Genevra Roderick (below left) Jarris Jones & Mr. Serra (below right) Katie Hodgson & Mrs. Ventura

Inspiration

Though seniors often express thanks & admiration for that special teacher in their questionnaires, this year students focused on teachers who have inspired and motivated them to achieve all they can — teachers who they not only like and respect, but those who have made a profound impact on their lives. We proudly salute those instructors and the students who have acknowledged them.



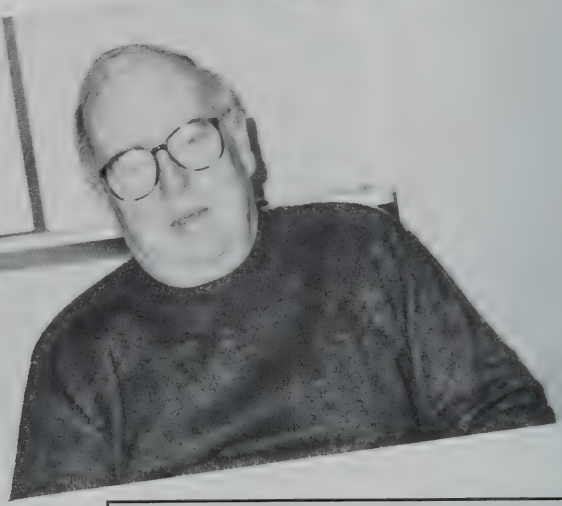
(above) Justin & Jason Issac with Mrs. York (below) Danielle Surprenant & Ms. Ferreira.

(above) Coach Correia & Jon Brightman (below) Deborah Joseph & Mr. Guy

Motivation

(below) Lori Flor & Mrs. Oliveira

(above left)
Keri Rogers
& Mrs.
Murphy
(below, right)
Mr. Walsh
most inspires
Stacie Ambra (despite her absence
on photo day)



(above)
Mr.Gill &
Cheryl
Hathaway
(below) Ms. Borden
& Jen Viera

The students and teachers involved in this new feature were selected at random. We on the yearbook staff feel that recognition of these often unsung heroes is not only important but, as one instructor who took part stated, "produces wonderful, constructive results."

Personal High School Memories

Place your baby photo here

Through your high school career you've experienced many adventures and created many memories. To keep your own personal "Crimson Log", we've provided the following spaces to jot down a few private entries . . .

Nickname:

Best Friend(s):

Special Mate:

Saying:

Pastime:

School Activity:

Teacher/Subject:

Hangout:

Song & Group:

Movie/TV Program:

Most Noted For:

Worst Habit:

Best Memory of NBHS:

Most Embarrassing Memory:

Happiest With:

Person Thanked:

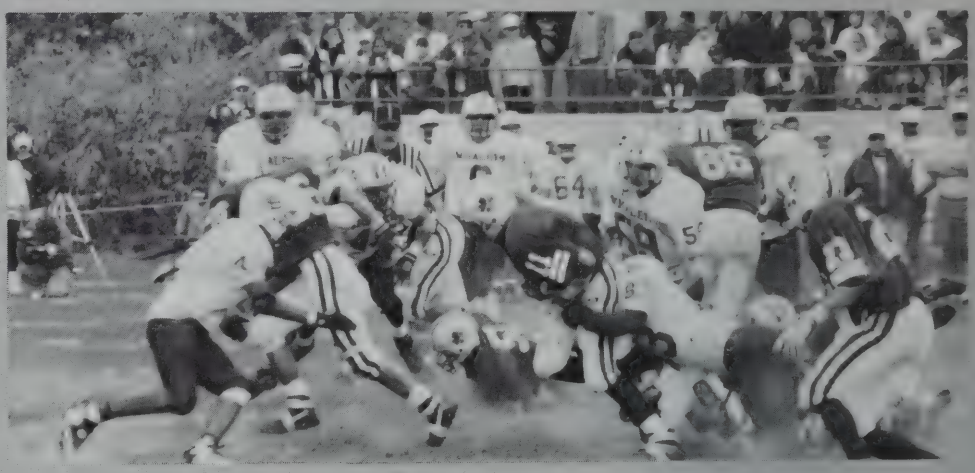
Person Admired:

Future Plans:

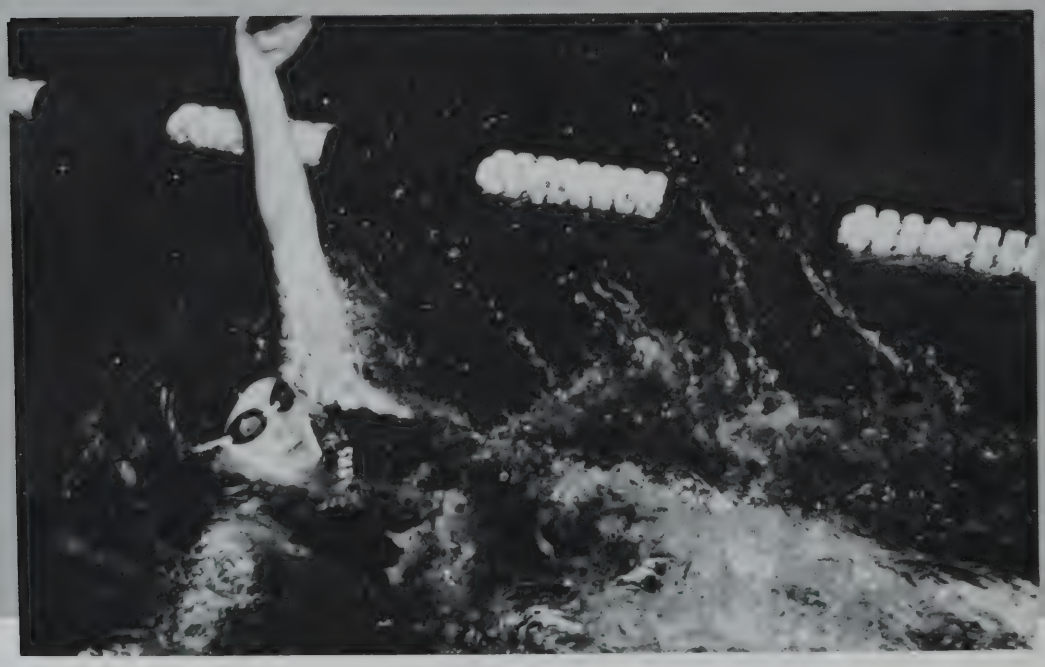
Secret Wish:

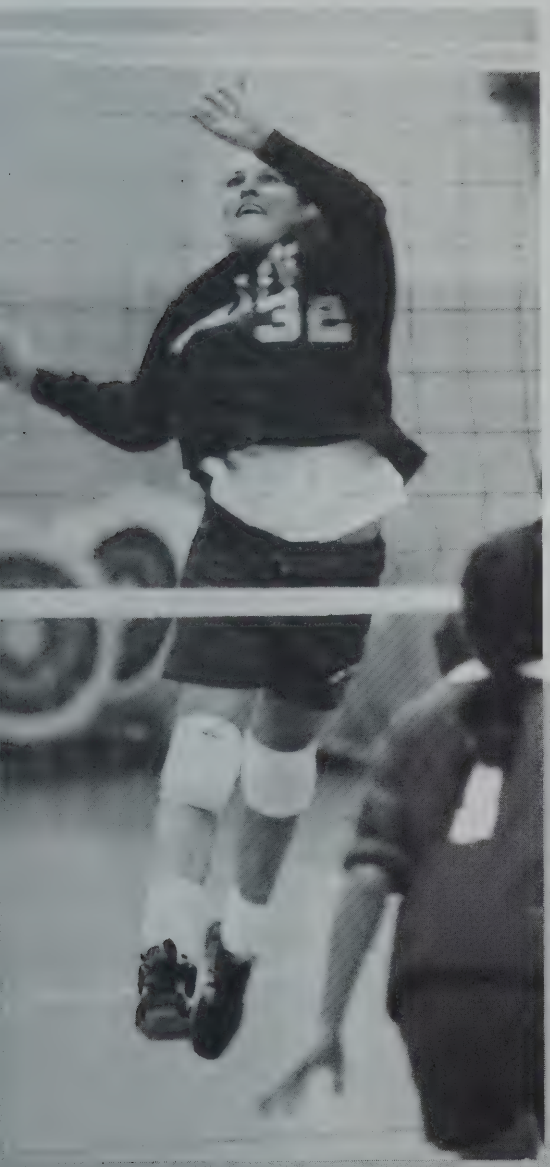
Place your senior photo here

Whether preparing for a meet, or engaged in competition, athletes at NBHS show amazing concentration and skill.



Hard work and determination resulted in many Whaler victories.





When it comes to athletics, New Bedford High School has always been the "home of champions." This year's program has been no different, as many Whaler teams had strong seasons, some even achieved the titles of State, South Sectional and Big Three Champions. NBHS students also dominated local All Star lists and, in some cases, achieved recognition on regional or national levels.

Tim Gonet

CROSS COUNTRY

IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE

Front (L-R) Mr. Olsen, N. Angelini, T. Gonet, M. Burns, L. DaSilva Row 2: E. Ciera, M. Avellar, J. Andre, E. Day, S. Wheeler, A. Kepinski, K. Acucena, H. Machado, D. Luckraft, T. Muldoon, J. Kramer. Row 3: Coach Gardiner, Asst. Coach Mandly, E. Wong, C. Fauteux, G. Paine, D. Gonet, M. Reniche, C. Robitailla, B. White, P. Hamel, Asst. Coach Pires.

Coach Steve Gardiner

The team (above) explodes from the line determined to earn a victory.

SENIORS

Nick Angelini

Mike Burns

Luis DaSilva

Tim Gonet

Curtis Karolczuk

Running a Tough Race

SCOREBOARD
(3-3)

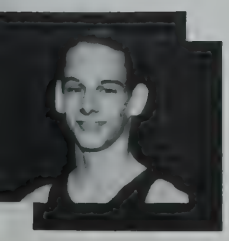
NEW BEDFORD		
	Dartmouth	31-25
	Plymouth	27-29
	Brockton	26-29
	Durfee	31-25
	B-R	24-33
	Falmouth	31-24

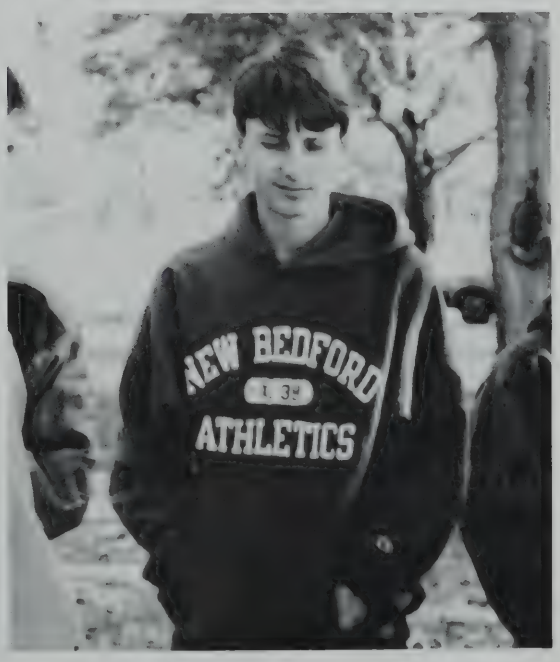
This year's Boys Cross Country team ran an impressive, although rough, 1994 season. Winning the Big 3 meet and finishing 3-3 was a huge accomplishment, due in part to outstanding efforts by seniors Tim Gonet and Mike Burns. Tim was an inspiration to the rest of the team, ranking as one of the top 6 runners in the state and finishing either first or second in almost every meet. Running side by side, Tim and Mike became an unstoppable duo. Nick Angleini's performance was also impressive, and Luis DaSilva's high placement in the Big 3 meet gave the team a needed boost which helped them to finish the season on a positive note. Coach Gardiner summed up the team's performance as follows: "We had started the season with a lot of question marks, but were were surprised by the development of our younger runners, who were able to support our senior runners."

These runners included Geoff Paine, who, along with Tim and Mike placed on the Standard Times All Star Team. Juniors Mike Reiniche and Dan Gonet, and Senior Luis also earned honorable mentions on this list.

The team strides for victory led by captain Tim Gonet (right) and mentor Coach Gardiner *above).*

C. Olsen





Leslie Aguiar
Sandy Medeiros
Sarah Zieba

CROSS COUNTRY

IMAGINE

Coach Steve Gardiner

Front (L-R): M. Kiviluoto, S. Medeiros, L. Aguiar, S. Zieba, Row 2: V. Vieira, C. Gelinas, L. DaCosta, D. deSousa, C. Silva, J. Vieira, J. Costa, E. Fernandes, Row 3: Coach Gardiner, Coach Mandly, R. Sniatkowski, E. Tetrault, K. Pacheco, S. Cosme, B. Carr, L. Rapoza, Q. Gomes, Coach M. Pires.

The girls give it all they've got, both in training runs and in competition.

SENIORS

Leslie Aguiar

Maija Kiviluoto

Sandy Medeiros

Sarah Zieba

SCOREBOARD
(4-1)

NEW BEDFORD		
	Bridgewater	15-49
	Falmouth	31-24
	Dartmouth	43-20
	Plymouth	27-21
	Brockton	42-20

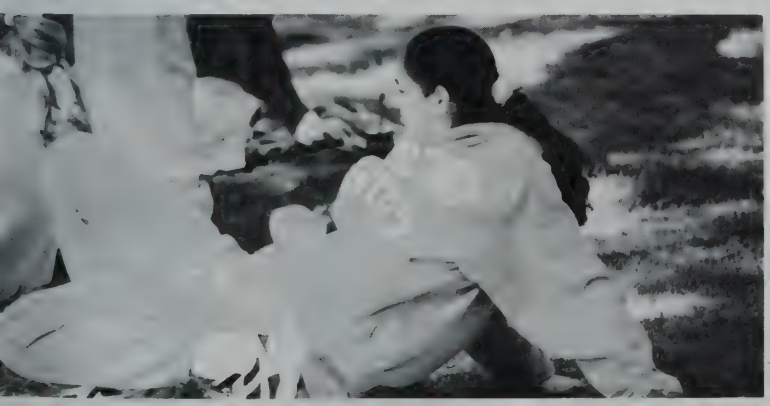
Making Strides Toward Success

The New Bedford High School Girls' Cross-Country team had an exceptional 1994 season. The team completed their season with several victories under their belts, including impressive wins over Dartmouth and Brockton. They also defeated both Plymouth and Falmouth during their regular season.

Much of the girls' success is due to the three returning seniors, tri-captains Sandy Medeiros, Leslie Aguiar, and Sarah Zieba. Sarah and Leslie made great improvements in their individual times, each increasing her respective speeds by several minutes. Also contributing to the girls' victories was Sandy, who placed first for New Bedford in almost every race. In addition to these runners, Majia Kiviluoto, our foreign exchange student from Finland, was yet another senior standout.

The team also owes some of its success to the excellent coaching staff. In his first year, Coach Pires had an excellent rapport with the girls, and Coach Mandly's dedication and commitment to the team effort helped to lead them to success. Seniors especially will miss Head Coach Gardiner's guidance and leadership.

The girls wrapped up their season by taking second place at the Big Three Meet. Their accomplishments this year are an accurate reflection of the dedication of the coaching staff, strong underclassman support, and the guiding force of the senior runners.



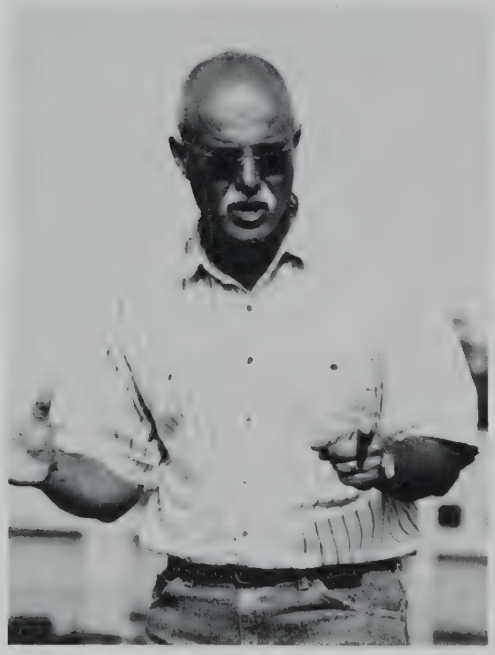
As the Whalers warm up before practice, their winning spirit shines through.

Carrie Bouley
Sandra Cabral
Katie Hodgson

FIELD HOCKEY

Coach Ron Vaz

Row 1 (L-R): I. DaSilva; Row 2: R. Dehner, K. Dussault, B. Sweeney, H. Parker, C. McKenna, M. Roderic
J. DoCouto; Row 3: C. Raposa, H. Pelty, J. Ashworth, M. DeMelo, K. Hodgson, S. Cabral, D. Avelar, C. Boule
J. Grimes, J. Corojo; Row 4: Coach R. Vaz



The team, (above), gets checked for equipment before the game. Isabel, (left), battles an opposing player for the ball.

SENIORS

Diane Avelar

Carrie Bouley

Sandra Cabral

Jen Corujo

Joyce DoCouto

SCOREBOARD
(3-4-11)

N	Barnstable	0-1
E	Somerset	1-3 0-3
W	Durfee	0-5 0-2
	Dartmouth	0-1 0-4
B	Attleboro	3-0 2-0
E	Westport	2-2 0-3
D	W. Bridgewater	0-0 1-4
F	Tauton	2-1
O	Apponequet	2-2 1-1
R	Stang	0-4 0-3
D		

Spirits Remain High

This year's Whaler field hockey team came out into the season with a winning attitude. They were geared up and ready to take on opponents under the coaching of Ron Vaz. Unfortunately, their record did not reflect their spirit. Although the girls did not have the season they had hoped for, they did have memorable plays and players.

This year's offensive line was charged up with the return of center forward Joyce DoCouto. DoCouto was injured and unable to play her junior year but brought some spark back to the offense with her quickness and crafty moves. (I guess that is why the team calls her Jumpin' Jack Flash). Jen Corujo aided DoCouto as the left wing. Her quick reverse sticks helped the team to cross the net. Isabel DaSilva, the team's designated 1, was swift in bringing the ball up to the offensive line. A key player, a case when X really does mark the spot, was the X, Katie "Ziggy" Hodgson. Hodgson fit her name perfectly as she zigzagged her way past the opposing teams.

The defensive line although having a rough "defensive" season had a very strong force behind it. Diane Avelar, the XX, was the team's hard hitter. Her powerful drives and flicks got the games into action. Avelar was sandwiched in between the two "Big Blonde Backs," Carrie Bouley and Rachael Dehner. These two working as one unit, not only intimidated the other teams, but forced them out of the scoring zone. Last, but certainly not least, was the sweeper and Standard Times All-Star, Sandy "Bunny" Cabral. Cabral worked magic with her stick as she blocked most shots that came at her. (The team thinks she had a magnet in her stick).

However, the seniors did not dominate the season. Some junior hopefuls greatly helped out the team. This year was definitely a rebuilding season for the girls. They hope next year to live up to past records and possibly beat them. Though this may be the last time for the seniors to play and although their record was not outstanding, they held onto an important element: their love for the game.

Rachael (above) runs in to defend the team's goal as the opposing team approaches, Carrie pushes the ball past her rival.

abel DaSilva

Rachael Dehner

Katie Hodgson

Rudy Bulgar
Jason Kirby

Coach Wayne Hamlet

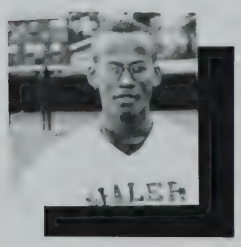
Row 1 (L-R): R. Oliveira, J. Molleo, E. Andrade, K. Rudolph, J. Kirby, R. Bulgar, S. Mendes, B. Kirby, Goodine, R. Deterra, C. Bettencourt; Row 2: J. Desrochers, R. Smith, T. Pina, S. Gomes, J. DeMello, M Brodo, B. Andrews, S. Dobem, R. Santos, C. Umbellina, J. Clark, E. Neyland; Row 3: S. Bryant, D. Benoi R. Saucier, J. Glicksman, R. Woodbury, J. Moniz, J. DaCosta, H. Huston, M. Ortiz, B. Souto, T. Goodine, M DeBritto; Row 4: D. Hernandez, R. Comeau, N. Riveira, J. Gula, P. Andrews, W. Hathaway, N. Charest, Wilson, J. Araujo, M. Mueller; Row 5: C. Cardoza, D. Calheta, D. Sopel, M. Verissimo, T. Boucher, C. Farlan J. Currin, J. Garcia; Row 6: A. Costa, C. Guay, M. Vas, A. Velatoli, J. Giammalvó, J. Mello, A. Santos, Boyer.

SCOREBOARD
(10-0)

N	Fitchburg	42-8
E	BC High	32-12
W	Central Catholic	42-27
	Silver Lake	41-0
B	Quincy	29-0
E	Dartmouth	41-0
D	St. John's Prep	37-17
F	Xaverian	47-20
O	Brockton	40-28
R	Durfee	30-6
D		

Sharik Mendes, (above), runs through a gaping hole in the Dartmouth defense. Rudy, (right), finds an open receiver down field.

Ernie Andrade



SENIORS

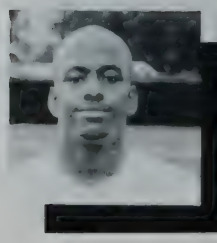
Bobby Andrews

Chris Bettencourt

Matt Brodo

Rudy Bulgar

Jai Clark



Jose Da Rosa

John DeMello

Ryan DeTerra

Steve Dobem

Mario Fialho

JOJO Goodine

With a mad rush to recover a fumble, both teams are alive, but, undoubtedly, the Whalers came out on top with the ball.

Brian Kirby

Jason Kirby

Back to Back: Super Bowl Champs

The New Bedford High School Whalers had an excellent undefeated season. With a very explosive offense, full of power and fire, they accomplished impressive high scores, some over 40 points. The offense's key players included quarterback Rudy Bulgar, running backs JOJO Goodine and Sharik Mendes, and wide receivers Bobby Andrews and Tyron Pina. Their great performances, along with the rest of the offense, accounted for the team's success. The defense, though highly under-rated, played as well as the offense, posting three shut-outs and keeping opponents' scores to a minimum.

Coach Wayne Hamlet and the '94 Whalers are a perfect example of winning teamwork and ability. Credit should also be given to some of the exemplary players who shined in the spotlight. Co-captains Jay Kirby and Rudy Bulgar were excellent leaders and role models for the team. Outstanding senior linemen Chris Umbelina, Chris Bettencourt, and Kevin Rudolph anchored both the offensive and defensive lines for the mighty Whalers, opening definite holes for the offense's advantage and providing solid play on offense.

Jay Kirby led the team in tackles and was instrumental in the defense's success. Rudy Bulgar ran the Whalers' offense perfectly. Also, JOJO Goodine tied his own record for the number of touchdowns in a season with 27 and filled in as a defensive back when needed. Sharik Mendes, the catalyst of the team, had his best season by rushing for just under 1,000 yards with 13 touchdowns and filled in nicely as a linebacker in key situations. Bobby Andrews provided stability on the defense and was a primary receiver on the third down situations. Tyhon Pina provided the Whalers with a very real threat and ran back kickoffs and punts. Finally, Brian Kirby was the big playmaker on defense with key interceptions, namely the one late in the Superbowl game that ensured a Whaler victory.

The Whaler's talent and ability led them to a second straight Superbowl victory. This was an outstanding climax and reward for Coach Hamlet and his dedicated, remarkable team.

Sharik Mendes

Jason Molleo

Erik Neyland

Robert Oliveira

Tyhon Pina

Russell Santos

Kevin Rudolph

Chris Umbelina

Jeff Coutinho

Coach Jack Crompton

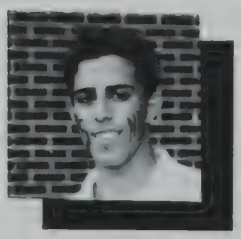
Row 1 (L-R): J. Pell, J. Coutinho, J. Reedy; Row 2: S. Henriques, D. Pedro, B. Rubin, Coach Crompton, A
Nelson, J. McGlynn, M. Daniels.

Andrew perfects his form while preparing his drive.

The golf gang (left) takes time out to discuss team strategy while Je
(right) watches the outcome of his shot.

SENIORS

Jeff Coutinho



SCOREBOARD
(7-8)

N			
E	Barnstable	255-279	
W	Apponequet	269-246	297-235
	Nauset	7.5-1.5	268-292
B	Bourne	277-290	32-40
E	Falmouth	234-272	
D	Brockton	272-284	268-282
F	Durfee	272-276	308-271
O	Harwich	262-299	262-299
R	Diman Voke	252-331	
D			

On the Right "Course"

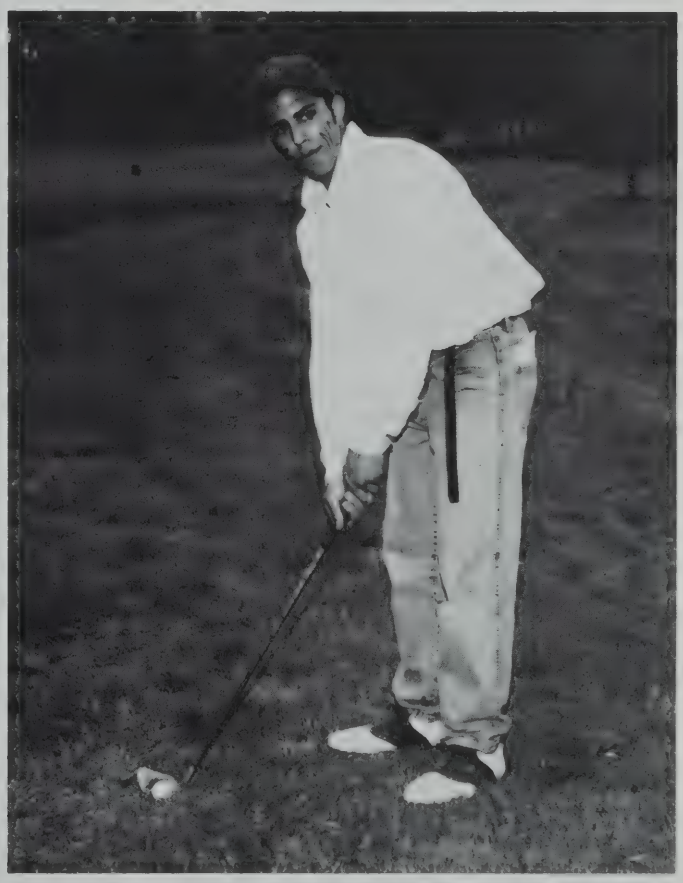
After losing four Seniors from last year's team which won the Big Three Championship and nearly qualified for the state tournament, this year's Whaler golf team was composed of mainly underclassmen. As Coach Jack Crompton commented early in the season, "this is going to be a rebuilding season. We're a very young team and don't have a whole lot of experience." Despite the inexperience, the team worked hard throughout the challenging season ending it with an overall record of 7-8, an improvement over last year.

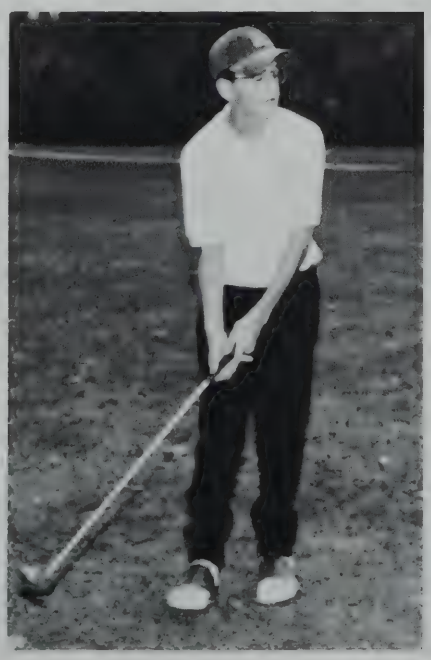
Leading the team in the top three spots were freshman Jim McGlynn, sophomore Terrence Souza, and senior Jeff Coutinho. Rounding out the team were juniors Jim Rioux, Ed Welch, Adam Shepherd, and Jon Pell, sophomore Jeff Chevalier, and freshmen Scott Henriques and Andy Nelson.

Freshman Jim McGlynn consistently was the low medalist for the Whalers throughout the season and was named a Standard Times All Star. In addition, he came in sixth place in the state tournament and later shot a 74 to come in third place in the Eastern Fall State Tournament. Also contributing to the Whalers' victories were Terrence Souza, the low medalist winner in meets against Harwich and Durfee, and Jeff Coutinho, the low medalist with a score of 42 against Nauset.

Although the team was composed of underclassmen, it was only one victory away from a 500 season. "We're playing a lot of freshmen and sophomores," Coach Crompton commented, "so we are looking to do well in the future."

Scott goes for a spin with Coach Crompton.





Jeff Coelho
Mark Jordan
Neil Wagner

Row 1 (L-R): J. Coelho, N. Wagner, M. Jordan; Row 2: S. Patch, B. Figueirido, M. Neves, L. Glicksman, T
Correira, C. Beckman, C. DeMedeiros, J. Botelho, L. Gomes, E. DaCosta, F. Rodriques, J. Gomes, W. Gomes
Row 3: asst. coach J. Paiva, E. Kieltyka, J. Medeiros, H.Gomes, A. Soares, P. Macaroco, E. Plant, J. Medeiros
J. Martins, Coach Matos.

Coach Manny Matos

Terry (above) gets his head into the game.

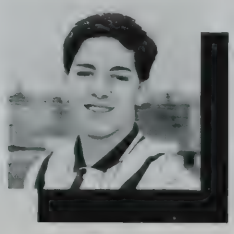
Neil (below) takes a break before re-entering the
game

SENIORS

Jeff Coelho

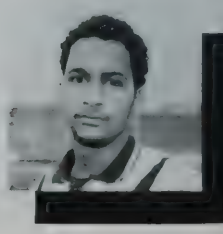
Terry Correia

Craig DeMedeiros



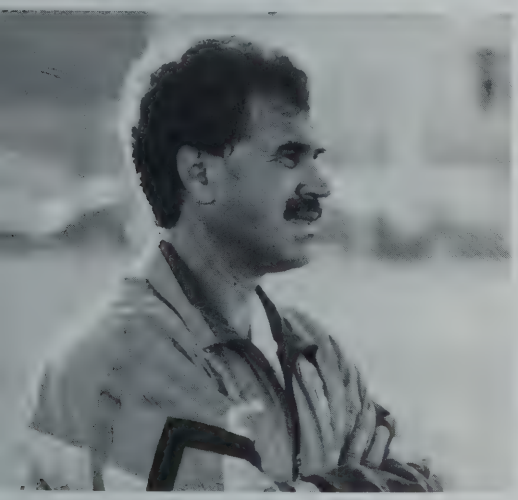
Luis Gomes

Walter Gomes



SCOREBOARD (16-0-2)

N	Bishop Feehan	8-0	
E	Voke-Tech	4-1	
W	Dartmouth	5-0	2-0
	Quincy	3-0	7-0
	Durfee	3-0	0-0
	Brockton	5-2	0-0
B	Stoughton	3-0	6-1
E	Falmouth	2-1	
D	Barnstable	7-0	
F	St. John	2-1	
O	Silver Lake	4-2	
R	Linc-Sudbury	4-0	
D	B.C.High	3-1	



Coach Matos (above) looks on as his team works toward another victory.

Luis (below): "Are we looking at the next Pele?"

WHALERS REACH THEIR "GOOOAL!"

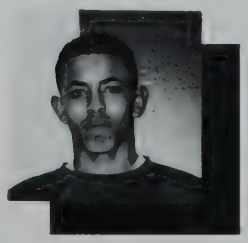
This year's boys' soccer team proved themselves to be true victors an undefeated season. The team was comprised of a group of both dedicated and hardworking players who established an easy formula for the success of Coach Matos's team. The Whalers had to compensate for the previous years' graduating seniors by having at least 6 underclassmen who served as starters. With this number of underclassmen returning with varsity experience, next year will become even more competitive.

The key elements that fostered the teams' success were tri-captains Jeff Coelho, Mark Jordan, and Neil Wagner. This trio along with Coach Matos contributed by organizing such team functions as pre-game dinners and other events that assisted in keeping the team so closely knit. Even though the team was bombarded with such a rigorous schedule, they were able to maintain their composure even under situations of pressure and deficit. All captains agreed that such a competitive season is beneficial in that it provides them with the experience to handle such situations.

The Whalers even went so far as to become the fifth team in the nation during the midseason, an accomplishment to be proud of. Coach Matos added that the validity of his soccer program was expressed by being nationally ranked. The only regret of Coach Matos was the recognition his team received. "In having one of the premiere soccer programs in the country; it was sad to see that the media didn't recognize our team's accomplishments." The greatest factor that determines and distinguishes the best from the best is consistency and the Whaler men certainly proved themselves worthy of deserving both the respect and recognition as a national competitor.

Mark Jordan

John Lopes



Mark Neves

Seth Patch

Francisco Roderiques

Neil Wagner

Rute Estudante
Raygan Galvam
Erin Healy
Jen Malhinha

Coach Joseph Gill

Row 1 (L-R): S. Torres, R. Galvam, J. Malhinha, N. Lindsey, J. Adams, T. Pacheco, J. Andrade Row 2 (L-R): K. Boutin. S. Constantine, R. Estudante, E. Healy, K. Brown, P. Borges, N. Pappas, M. Lopes Row 3 (L-R): Coach Gill, J. Gonsalves, M. Lopes, B. Matos, H. Abreu, W. Brassard, E. Healy, A. Connolly, D. Souza S. Pereira, J. Patch

Coach Gill (above) instructs his players during the game, while (right) quad-captains Rute, Erin, Raygan, and Jen pose for the camera.

SENIORS

Jackie Adams

Jana Andrade

Paula Borges

Kara Brown

Rute Estudante

Building Toward Success

Through hard work and determination, the girls' soccer team was able to greatly improve their record from last season. With strong leadership from the team's eleven seniors, the Whalers finished 4-6-8.

Returning seniors, along with quad-captains Raygan Galvam, Erin Healy, Jen Malhinha and Rute Estudante, each played well for N.B.H.S. A team captain since her junior year, Raygan could be counted on to make a goal assist. A versatile player, Erin was strong on defense, mid-field, and the net. Jen Malhinha, Kara Brown, and Tereza Pacheco contributed to the overpowering midfield. Rute Estudante, Jackie Adams, and Stacey Torres were all key defensive players for the Whalers, while Paula Borges and Jana Andrade were all-around assets to the team. Nadine Lindsey had an outstanding season at the net, playing consistently in every game.

Promising underclassmen include Kerrin Boutin, Beth Matos, Debbie Souza, Michelle Lopes, Anne Connolly, and Sue Constantine. The future of the Girls' soccer team looks bright.

SCOREBOARD

4-6-8

N	3-1	3-1	1-0	Durfee
E	1-4	0-0		Nauset
W	0-14			Notre Dame
	4-4	0-0		Quincy
B	1-1	1-2		Stang
E	2-6	1-3		Brockton
D	0-0	1-3		Stoughton
F	4-0	1-0		Somerset
O	0-4	0-3		Barnstable
R	0-0			Silver Lake
D				

(Left) Erin shows that she was able to make the transition from goalie to defense smoothly; (middle) two Whaler players lunge for the ball, while (left) Nadine closely watches the game.

Raygan Galvam

Erin Healy

Nadine Lindsey

Jen Malhinha

Tereza Pacheco

Stacey Torres

Sarah Olivier
Keri Anselmo

Swimming and Diving

Coach Cathy Weaver

Row 1 (l to r) D. Roque, S. Silvia, T. Sirois, E. Caton, K. Bell. Row 2: H. Costa, L. Riego, A. Hamel, V. Garcia, M. Chaves, L. Avellar, E. Pinto. Row 3: C. Bedard, Coach Cathy Weaver, C. LaFrance, C. Houghton, J. Letourneau, A. Cormier, K. Parker, S. Methe. Row 4: D. Bill, L. Kalife, M. Kronteres, W. Hoaglund, K. Sullivan, A. Menard, S. Rogers, A. Cardoza, K. Fahy, L. DeLacey, P. Kramer, Coach Tim Curry. Row 5: M. Cunha, A. Arruda, M. Norton, L. Ventura, J. DeBarros, C. Deus, M. Olivier, J. Hamel, N. Sirois, K. Brennan, K. Reedy, H. Ashley, M. Champagne. Row 6: K. Anselmo, J. Gerbino, C. Saint-Aubin, H. Sheldon, K. Walega, K. Baer, S. Olivier, S. Villenueve, A. Moura

The Senior swimmers and divers take a break on the mats to pose for the camera.

Co-captains Sarah (left) and Keri (right) lead the Whalers in "head-to-head" competition.

SENIORS

Keri Anselmo

Karen Baer

Jennifer Gerbino

Ana Moura

Sarah Olivier

SCOREBOARD
9-4

N	115	69	Attleboro
E	73	113	Ursuline
W	79	106	Duxbury
	123	59	Bishop Stang
B	29	65	Seekonk
E	117	69	No. Quincy
D	117	69	Apponequet
F	93	92	Sandwich
O	111	72	Middleboro
R	67	103	Bishop Feehan
D	118	68	Brockton
	112	71	Milford
	113	70	Durfee

Sherry stretches in preparation for a dive.

Keri (left) and Kate (right) pose with Coach Cathy Weaver.

A Wave About the Rest

Although the Whalers' got off to a shaky start facing some of their hardest competition early in the season, the girls swimming and diving team proved that it was just warming up. The Whalers' swam to an impressive 9-4 record despite their challenging season.

Throughout the season, the Whalers won many tough competitions including an exciting meet against Sandwich which was decided by one point in the final race. The Whalers also went on to beat arch-rivals Durfee and Brockton winning the Big Three championship by over 11 points. Along with their Big Three Championship, the girls' swim team also placed 8th in the South Sectionals.

Senior swimmers Sarah Olivier, a co-captain, and Caitlin Saint-Aubin were the strongest of the Seniors and contributed to the many Whaler wins. Joining Caitlin, who swam close to a record in backstroke and was named a Standard Times All-Star, and Sarah, who excelled in freestyle and butterfly, were seniors Keri Anselmo, the other co-captain, in butterfly, Kate Walega and Ana Moura in freestyle, Karen Baer in breaststroke, Hether Sheldon in backstroke, and Jennifer Gerbino and Sherry Villeneuve in diving.

Along with the Seniors were a host of strong younger swimmers including sophomore Antonia Cardoza who broke two school records in the freestyle and also placed in the top 5 at the South Sectionals and junior Julie Hamel who also placed in the top 5 at South Sectionals and broke a school freestyle record. Also strong among the underclassmen were Karen Fahy, Anne Hamel, Martha Olivier, and Liz Kalife.

Coach Cathy Weaver commented "We had outstanding performances this year breaking three school records at the Sectional Championships. Our team is still very young and I expect bigger and better results next year. I have seen many improvements and hopefully we will only get better!"

Caitlin Saint-Aubin

Hether Sheldon

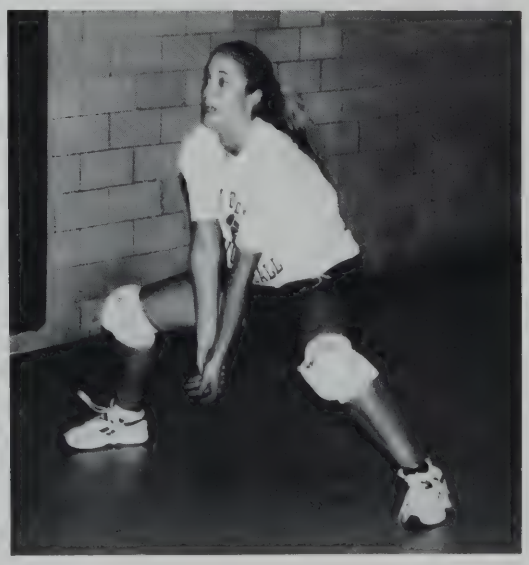
Sherry Villeneuve

Kate Walega

Lori Coish
Sue Medeiros
Katie Toomey

Coach Neil Macedo

Row 1 (L-R): A. Lamontagne, J. Rondeau, L. Coish, S. Medeiros, K. Toomey, R. Forand, J. Gallagher; Row 2 (L-R): T. O'Brien, Coach N. Macedo, T. Breton, H. Pinto, K. Azar, J. Ferguson, A. Vasconcelles, J. Paquette, S. Marder, E. Xanthopoulos, Coach Oliver



Jane (above) is in deep concentration, while Jessica (right) is anxiously awaiting the ball.

Katie's powerful hit (above) sends the ball to the floor. Lori (left) shows her ability to pass perfectly.

SENIORS

Lori Coish

Rebecca Forand

Jane Gallagher

Andrea Lamontagne

Sue Medeiros

SCOREBOARD
(17-1)

N	(2-0)(2-0)	Dartmouth
E	(2-0)(2-1)	North Quincy
W	(2-0)(2-0)	Weymouth
	(2-0)	Notre Dame
B	(2-0)(2-0)	D.Y.
E	(2-0)(2-0)	Brockton
D	(0-2)(2-0)	Barnstable
F	(2-1)(2-0)	Durfee
O	(2-0)	Milford
R	(2-0)	Stang
D	(2-0)	Falmouth

STATE CHAMPIONS:
Can you "Dig" it?

This year's spirited volleyball team had the desire and dedication to win it all. The Whalers finished their regular season with a remarkable record of 17-1. Tri-captains Lori Coish, Katie Toomey and Sue Medeiros were devoted leaders who undoubtedly contributed to their first State Title.

The offensive attack was led by the hardhitting trio of Lori Coish, Katie Toomey and Jessica Rondeau. Outside hitter, Katie Toomey was the top concern of every opponent. She was excellent at the net, setting a new school record of 202 kills. Opposite hitter, Jessica Rondeau made herself known by becoming another impressive threat at the net. Jessica led the team in kill efficiency at 407. Outside hitter, Lori Coish was the best all-around player on the team. Her skills and knowledge of the game led the team throughout the tournament. She finished the season with a total of 141 kills and 73 kills just in tournament play.

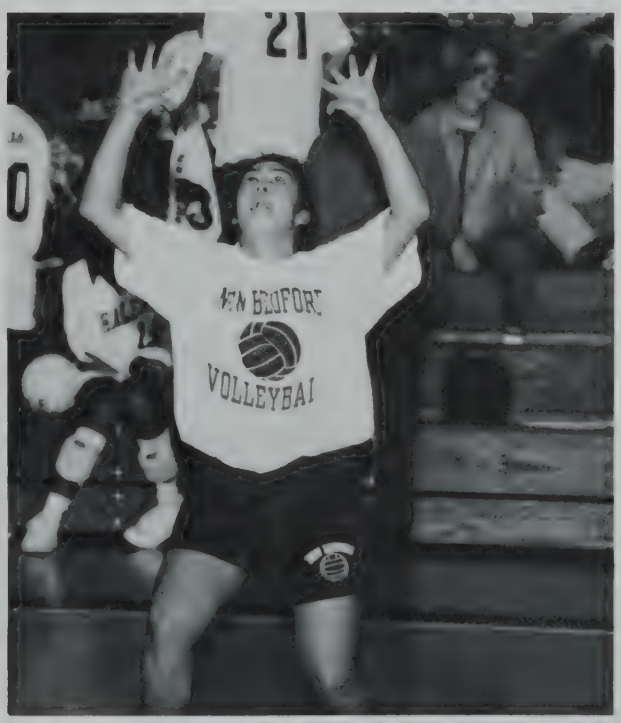
Setter Supreme, Sue Medeiros was the glue that held the team together. She broke the career record for assists with 864. The previous record was 320. Along with breaking the record for assists she has the most serving points (173) and most assists in a single match (27). Becky Forand came off an early-season injury as middle blocker to spark the Whalers during their run for the title. She led the team in passing efficiency at .481. Another talented middle blocker, Andrea Lamontagne, with great natural abilities, gave the Whalers another star in the depth chart. Back-up setter, Jane Gallagher displayed hard work and devotion throughout the season.

The Whalers entered the state tournament with confidence. Determined not to walk away empty-handed, they had their revenge on Barnstable when a victory made them South Sectional Champions. They went on to defeat Chelmsford in the Semi-finals. Their motto was "let's have fun and win".

Jessica Rondeau

Katie Toomey

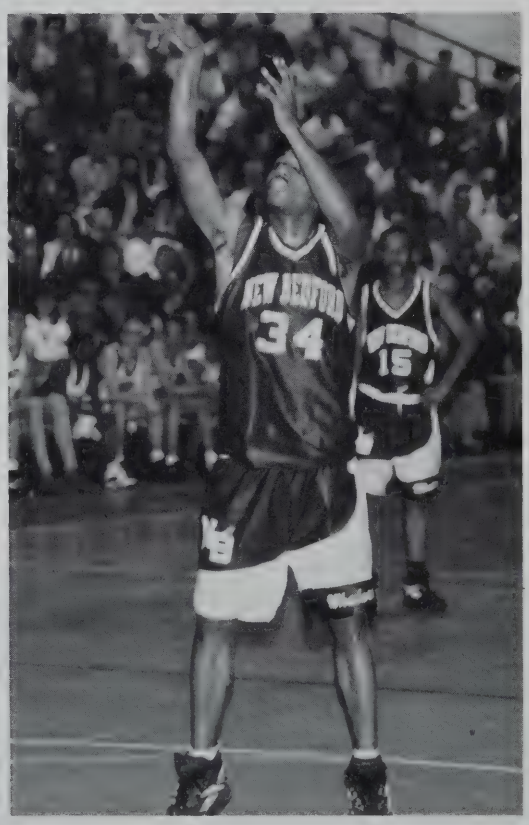
Andrea (above) gives the team a spirited pep-talk before the game. Sue (below) sets up her teammate. Becky (bottom left) is preparing for her next serve.

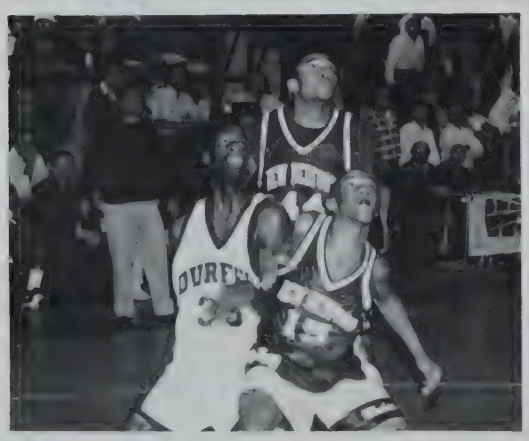


Coach Ed Rodrigues

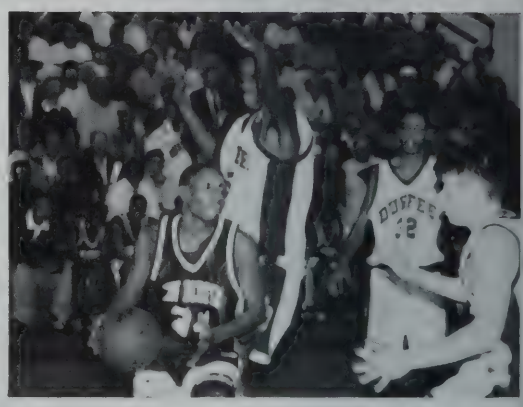
Marcus Wills

Front (L-R): N. Wagner, J. Goodine, R. Bulgar, J. Clark, M. Wills, T. Pina, Row 2: T. Goodine, C. Stevens, R. Barboza, Row 3: M. DeBrito, T. Perry, D. Pina





. . . And Marcus scores!

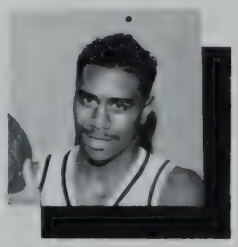


SENIORS

Rudy Bulgar

Jeff Clark

Joe-Joe Goodine



Tyhon Pina

Neil Wagner

SCOREBOARD

13-1

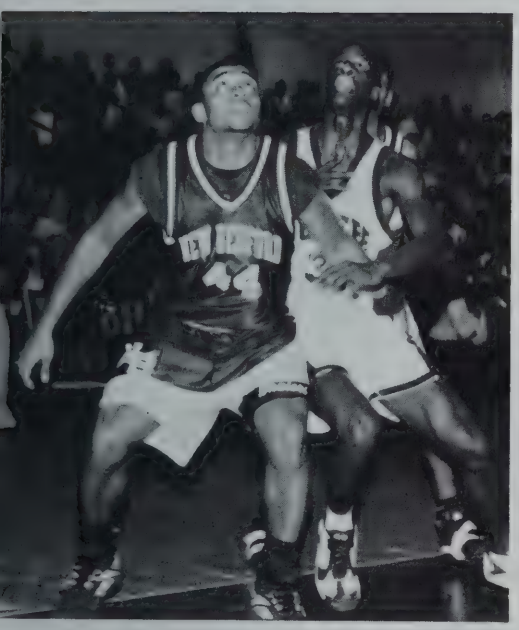
N	**73-45**	**80-77**	**BC High**
E	**73-62**	**70-60**	**St. John's**
W	**65-52**		**Bishop Hendricken**
	82-78	**77-60**	**Durfee**
B	**73-54**	**82-69**	**Andover**
E	**59-79**		**St. Anthony's**
D	**79-73**	**85-70**	**Brockton**
F	**69-64**		**Cambridge Rindge**
O	**83-76**		**Holyoke**
R			
D			

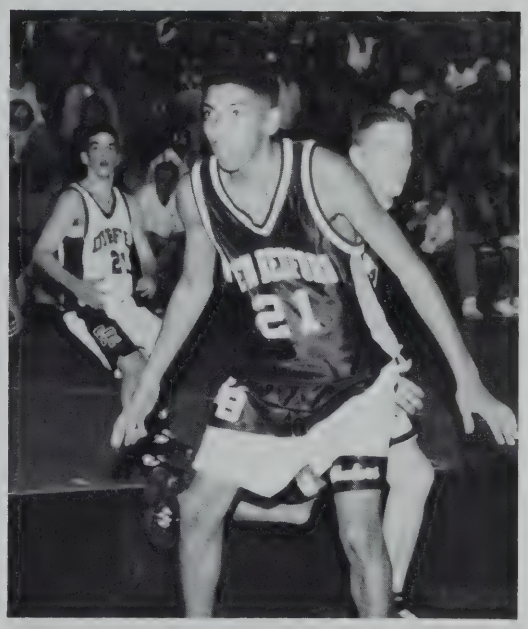
Shooting For Success

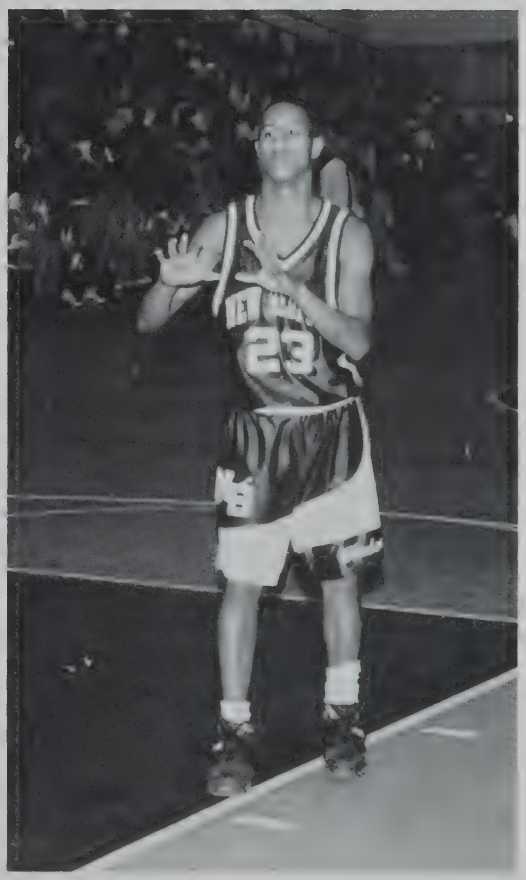
With real determination, the Whaler basketball team once again produced a successful season. Although the boys suffered an early season loss, the strong plays of Marcus Wills, Joe-Joe Goodine, Tyhon Pina, Jeff Clark and Christian Stevens resulted in victory for the remaining games.

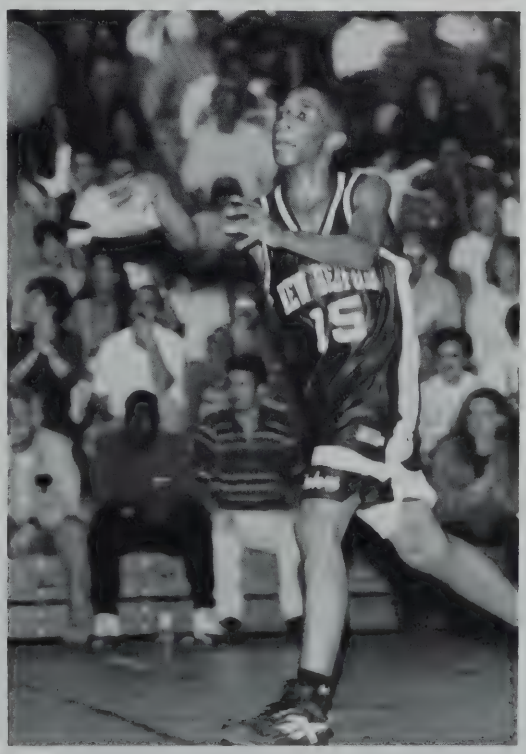
Captain Marcus Wills achieved the highlight of his high school career when he became New Bedford High School's leading scorer. His 1,760th point gave the Whaler's the added strength they needed to finish the season as victors.

Outstanding efforts by seniors Jeff Clark, Joe-Joe Goodine and Tyhon Pina resulted in an impressive record of 12 wins and only one loss. Rudy Bulgar was also with his team in spirit, but due to an ankle injury he was forced to sit out a large part of the season. Between the team's great offense, determination, and motivation, the season of 1995 will be looked back upon with pride.







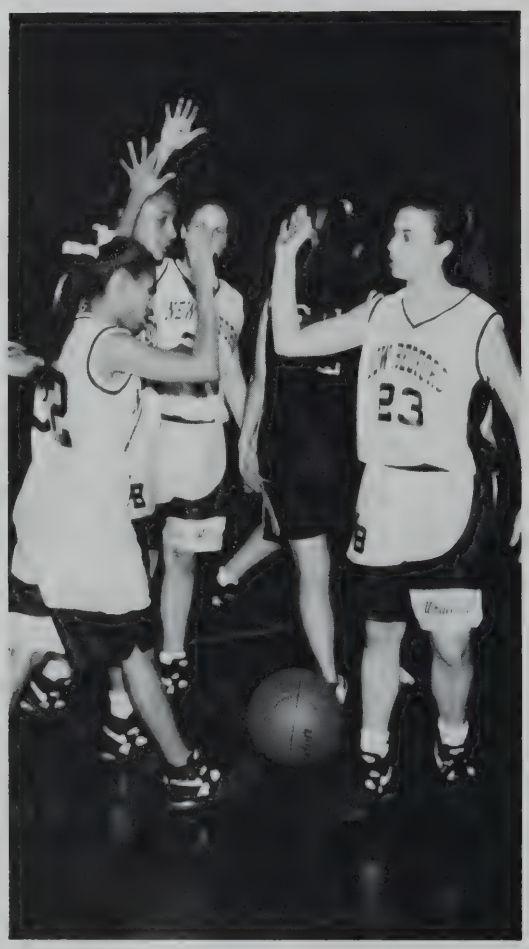


Marcus Wills

Coach Robert Foster

Rebecca Forand

Front (L-R): D. Sousa, A. Vaconcelles, J. Paquette, Row 2: C. Ackah, K. Azar, T. Goodine, J. Ferguson, Row 3: Coach C. Silva, Manager E. Tiernan, S. Gonsalves, K. Toomey, R. Forand, A. Lamontagne, N. Lindsey Manager J. Braley, Coach R. Foster



Becky alludes her opponents, as she brings the bal downcourt.

SENIORS

Rebecca Forand

Shaylene Gonsalves

Andrea Lamontagne

Nadine Lindsey

Katie Toomey

Katie is intensely waiting to snag the rebound.

SCOREBOARD

N	57-70	Barnstable
E	66-24; 60-67	Nauset
W	41-40	Bishop Stang
	48-42; 39-55	Notre Dame
	63-57; 52-59	Bishop Feehan
	74-45	Tauton
	48-44	Bridgewater-Raynham
	66-53	Madison Park
B	75-51; 66-49	Durfee
E	52-50	Rogers
D	60-56; 50-46	Brockton
F	59-66	Fontebonne Academy
O	72-56	Norwood
R	64-38	Silver Lake
D	68-56	Whitman-Hansen

On the Line Again

The Lady Whalers faced one of the toughest schedules in their history. They played top-ranked teams from Boston to the Cape. They had a trying year previous to this season and were ready to enter this season with desire and determination. The Whalers had all five starters returning along with seven key players. The girls won their Holiday Classic Tournament by defeating Bridgewter-Raynham, one of the best teams in the state. Janelle Ferguson was the tournament MVP, while Rebecca Forand and Shaylene Gonsalves were All-Stars.

Senior captain, Rebecca Forand, has been a two year starter at the three position for the Whalers. Her knowledge of the game and her great attitude on and off the court allowed her to play an important role on the team. She is an all-around player who knows what the word "team" means. Shaylene Gonsavles, New Bedford's senior point guard, has been an asset to the varsity team since her sophomore year. Her quickness and passing ability made her the "play-maker" on the court.

Senior Andrea Lamontagne is the Whalers shooting guard and is known for her hustle on defense. Her game assignments usually include playing the opponents best player. Nadine Lindsey, another senior, plays the forward position and her basketball background allows her to play down low as well as shooting the three. Senior, Katie Toomey, is a good athlete who can play almost any position. Her natural abilities give the Lady Whalers a spark off the bench.

Although the Whalers, coached by Robert Foster, were not Big III Champs they did improve from last year by advancing to the State Tournament. This year's team contains many young, talented players who are eager to bring the program a step higher next year.

Coach Kathy Hoffman

Melissa Brown

Front (L-R): K. Carter, C. Prevost, H. Pettey, K. Barrett, Row 2: Coach T. Spenser, S. Metthe, C. Bedard, Sylvia, M. Brown, J. Estrella, M. Kiviluouto, L. DeLacy, M. Kennedy, K. Karolczuk, Coach K. Hoffman

SCOREBOARD
5-4

N	**110.8-37.6**	**Nantucket**
E	**111.1 - 104.9**	**Case**
W	**114.8 - 94.75**	**Nauset**
	114.0 - 121.3	**Somerset**
B	**115.5 - 126.1**	**Weymouth**
E	**118.2 - 130.55**	**Attleboro**
D	**112.8 - 109.4**	**Barnstable**
F	**117.4 - 117.2**	**Durfee**
O	**107.2 - 119.65**	**B-R**
R		
D		

Maija (above) shows off her amazing flexibility, while Melissa (left) performs a back straddle on the bars.

SENIORS

Melissa Brown

Jamie Estrella

Maija Kiviluouto

Melissa (above) shows concentration on the beam, while Maija (below) chalks up.

The team (above) poses on the beam, while Jaimie (below) is all- smiles during her floor routine.

Achieving the Perfect Balance

This year's Girls' Gymnastics Team faced a challenging season, yet had the determination to persevere. They finished 5-4 overall, capturing wins over close rivals Durfee and Case. The Whalers placed third in the Eastern Athletic Conference behind Attleboro and Somerset.

Melissa Brown, Jaimie Estrella, and Maija Kiviluoto were the team's three Seniors. They provided leadership and brought experience in competition to the young team. Melissa Brown, an all-around competitor, was able to compete in several new elements this season. Her strengths were the vault and the floor exercise. Jaimie Estrella contributed to the team with her performances on the vault and floor exercise, scoring a season-high of a 7.4 on the floor. Maija Kiviluoto, the foreign exchange student from Finland, influenced the team with her strong dancing abilities.

Coach Ken Gouveia

Tim O'Brien

Front (L-R): M. Pacheco, J. Reedy, S. Galligan, K. DaCosta, K. Allain, M. Simmons, J. Currin, Row 2: Coac
K. Gouveia, J. Andrade, S. Stalter, J. Kendall, J. Trombley, S. Pare, T. O'Brien, J. Reis, M. McCormack, M
Sylvia, E. Kieltyka, D. Ahola, Coach Brassells, Row 3: P. Simoes, D. Medeiros, D. Mitchell, M. Adams, A
Britto

Captain Tim O'Brien gears up for battle on a face-off.

SENIORS

Mike McCormack

Tim O'Brien

Scott Pare

Josh Reis

Joshua Trombley

SCOREBOARD
(9-1-8)

N	**3-7**	**Medford**
E	**7-4; 3-6; 5-6**	**Durfee**
W	**7-3; 3-2**	**Cohasset**
	9-2	**Gloucester**
	9-1	**NB Voke**
	1-4; 1-4; 5-1	**Brockton**
B	**4-4**	**Franklin**
E	**1-2**	**Canton**
D	**5-2**	**Stoughton**
F	**7-4**	**Taunton**
O	**11-2**	**Dartmouth**
R	**2-11**	**Falmouth**
D	**6-1**	**Bourne**

"Sticking" It to Their Enemies

As usual, if you ask any of the numerous Whaler Hockey fans, they will tell you that this year's team has kept the tradition of Whaler Excellence alive.

The boys have definitely given this season their all, as demonstrated by the Whalers' both in the state tournament for the third consecutive year.

With many strong underclassmen on their heels, seniors Josh Reis, Scott Pare, Josh Trombly, Tim O'Brien and Mike McCormack had strong competition this year, but the end result was success. They proved their worth in the games against Franklin, Brockton, Voc-Tech, and Bridgewater-Raynham.

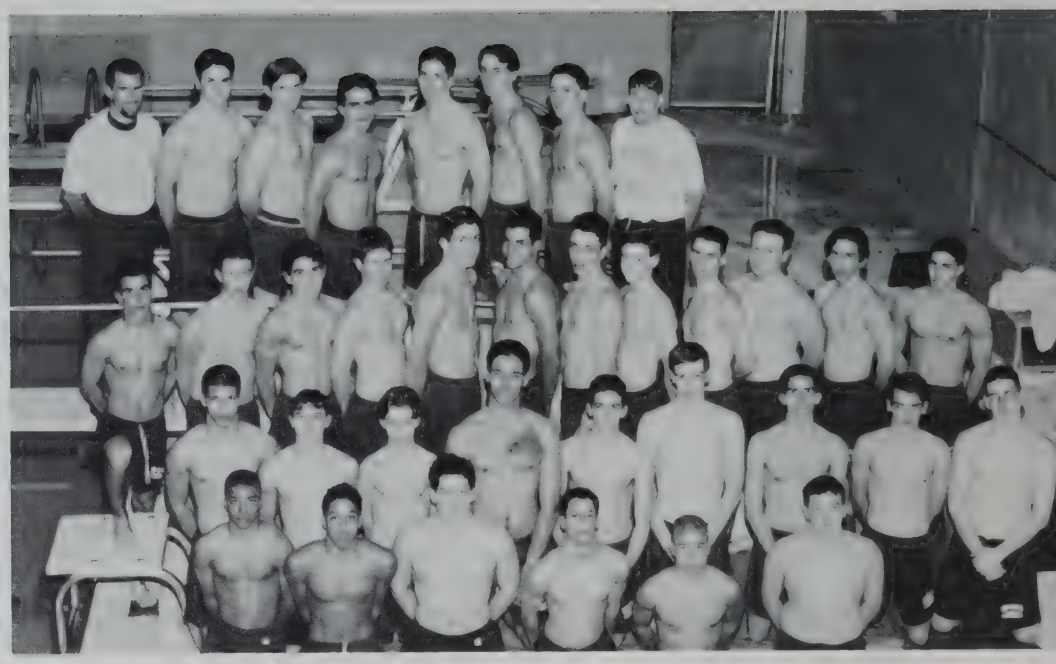
Also this year, captain Tim O'Brien and junior Matt Sylvia became the dynamic duo on the ice. Their contributions to the team have been enormous, with the number of goals practically immeasurable. Their performances have made them two of the most valuable players on the team. All in all, the season was both successful and memorable and will be looked back on with pride.

Senior defense pair Josh Reis and Scott Pare concentrate on their puck and picking up their men.

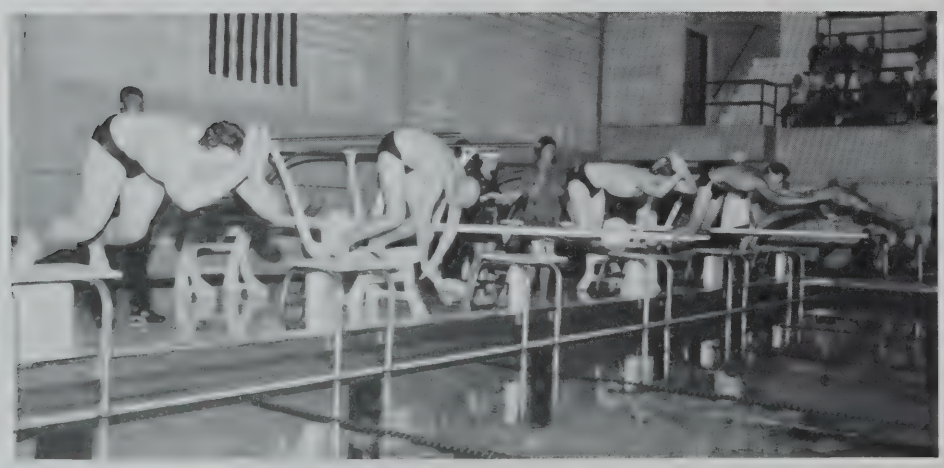
Eric Kieltyka pins his man, while Jay Caldas skates in to assist him.

Coach Tim Curry

Nathan Hebert
Matthew Hotte
Thomas Jupin



Front (L-R): C. White, B. Sullivan, M. DeMelo, A. Cormier, C. Brush, M. McCarthy, Row 2: D. Borden, T
Kruger, M. Duclos, M. Ortiz, J. Aroujo, B. Lawless, D. Hernandez, C. Guay, L. Bachman, Row 3: N. Perry
D. Richards, K. Verran, C. Bowcock, M. Huckabee, A. Cardoza, N. Cabral, G. Pilling, C. Bastarache, B
Beauregard, A. McKay, M. Carvalho, Row 4: Coach C. Parker, M. Hotte, M. Tweedie, C. Domingos, N. Hebert
K. Choquette, T. Jupin, Coach T. Curry.



The sound of the gun propels the swimmers (left) into the wate
while Tommy (above) gives his backstroke everything he's got.

SENIORS

Osvaldo Benito

Kraig Choquette

Cory Domingoes

Nathan Hebert

Matthew Tweedie

"Swimming" Past the Competition

Despite the challenges of a new coaching staff and a team comprised mainly of young swimmers, the boys' swim team has swum past the competition to a 13-1 season, their only loss coming in a close meet against arch rivals Seekonk. Not only did the Whaler's hard work and determination earn them an impressive season record, but also led them to a third place finish in the South Sectional Competition.

Leading the young team was a strong group of seniors including tri-captain Nate Hebert. A strong and reliable swimmer, Nate could always be counted on to bring the Whalers a victory, either individually in the freestyle or backstroke, or as part of the 200 medley relay team. Senior Cory Domingoes, formerly a diver for the Whalers, was new to the swimming line-up, but had a 200 meter win against Stoughton. Also contributing to the many victories this season were seniors Matt Tweedie, a distance and relay swimmer who led a 500m free sweep against Stoughton, and Kraig Choquette.

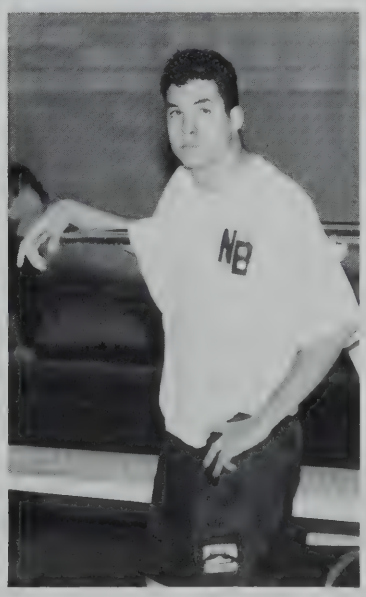
The Whalers' seniors were backed up by an extremely talented group of underclassmen, including the other two captains Matt Hotte and Tommy Jupin. Consistently placing first for the Whalers were juniors Adam Cardoza in the freestyle and Mark Carvalho in the breastroke, and sophomores Bryan Lawless in the individual medley and John Araujo in the diving. Sophomore Manny Ortiz was the surprise success of the season, winning many individual victories and swimming to a second place win at the states.

With swimmers such as these, there is no doubt that the swim team will continue to swim to victory in the many years that follow.

SCOREBOARD

N	109-77	Sandwich
E	103-72	Attleboro
W	102-67	N. Quincy
	106-72	Westwood
	107-61	B. Feehan
	41-51	Seekonk
B	102-83	Middleboro
E	86-65	Apponequet
D	134-52	Milford
F	104-61	Durfee
O	98-65	Stoughton
R	98-65	Brockton
D	97-80	Duxbury

Captains Nate (left) and Matt (right) take a break from swimming to cheer on their teammates.



The Whalers join in a pre-meet huddle to psych themselves up for the competition to come.

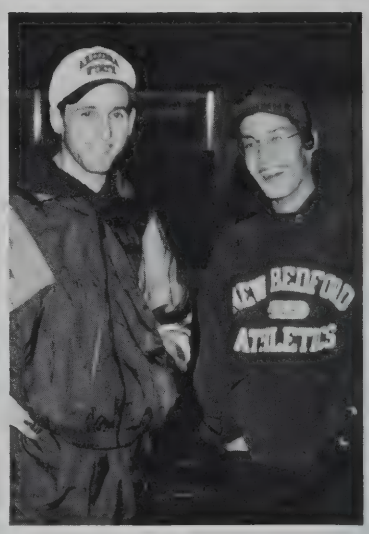
Coach Tom Giasson

Tim Gonet
Matthew Surgento

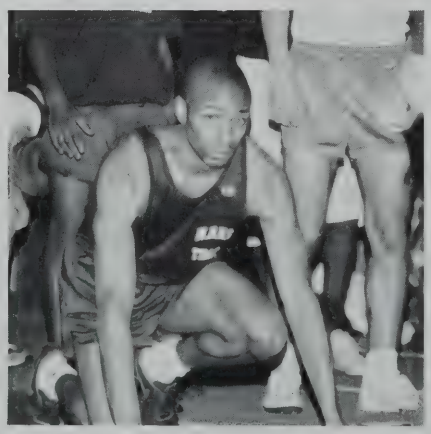
The 1994-1995 indoor track team was a group of dedicated drive and sharp talent.

SCOREBOARD
7-1

N	**63-23**	**Whitman-Hanson**
E	**48-38**	**Dartmouth**
W	**64-22**	**Randolph**
	59-27	**Scituate**
B	**50-36**	**Durfee**
E	**68-18**	**Hingham**
D	**68-18**	**Norwell**
F	**40-46**	**Brockton**
O		
R		
D		



Nicholas Angelini



SENIORS

Matthew Brodo

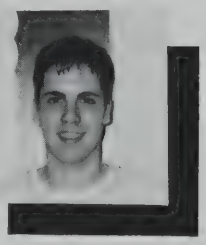
Michael Burns

Jeff Coelho

Scott Conceicao

Scott Costa

Luis DaSilva



William Fay

Boys Run to Strong Finish

For this year's boys' indoor track team, it was a season of great merit and some very substantial personal victories. Co-captain Tim Gonet was named the state champion in the mile. This came as no surprise to Tim's coaches, who realized his great talent the first day they clocked his time. In addition, Tim achieved the best time in the two-mile in the state.

Contributing to the team with more personal victories were senior Richard Woodbury who placed in the 50 at the Class A meet, as well as junior John Gomes who also placed in the same meet. Co-captain Matt Surgento became a great source of power behind the shot put, as he threw amazing distances.

Other noteworthy seniors: Matt Brodo jumped hurdles, Mike Burns and Seth Patch in the 1,000, Jeff Coelho and Seth Patch in the 600, Scott Costa in the 50 and 300, Curt Karolczuk in the mile, and Jarris Jones in the shot put and hurdles event. These seniors were the team's backbone.

Finally, behind the spirit and stamina of the team were those seniors who gave their respective event their all. These included: Scott Conceicao in the 600, Erik Neyland in the shot put, Craig Olsen in the 600, as well as Justin Patch and Josh Tetreault, and William Fay.

All in all, it was a wonderful farewell season for the seniors, and there appears to be many promising seasons to come.

Tim displays the stride that makes him a champ.

Tim Gonet

Curt Karolczuk

Justin focuses on the course ahead.

Jarris Jones

Erik Neyland

Craig Olsen

Justin Patch

Seth Patch

Matthew Surgento

Joshua Tetreault

Richard Woodbury

Coach Tom Giasson

INDOOR TRACK

Leslie Aguiar
Krystal Gagne
Sarah Zieba

Sarah runs to an early lead among a group of competitors.

SENIORS

Leslie Aguiar

Dianne Avellar

Krystal Gagne

Jessica Normand

Pauline Ogagan

SCOREBOARD
5-3

N	71.5-14.5	Whitman-Hanson
E	35-51	Dartmouth
W	45-41	Randolph
B	46-40	Durfee
E	32-54	Scituate
D	65-21	Hingham
F	38-48	Norwell
O	45-41	Brockton
R		
D		

Sprinting for Success

The Whaler girls had a very successful season this year as they were able to capture the Big 3 Championship. The girls had to battle it out with big-time rival Brockton, who had previously beaten them. In the end it was the Whalers who were the victors. Coach Giasson lead them in his second year of coaching with the help of tri-captains, Leslie Aguiar, Krystal Gagne, and Sarah Zieba. Along with this trio, there was a strong showing throughout the regular season by seniors Diane Avellar, Jessica Normand, and Pauline Ogagan. However, next year seems to be even more promising as area schools lose many of their key players, while the Whalers have strong underclassmen to take the place of these dedicated seniors. Being part of the team has taught them discipline, responsibility, and priority. These characteristics, along with a strong mental attitude, have made the girls' track team so successful. When asked to give some wise advice to the upcoming team, the captains replied, "Stack up on your carbohydrates and always carry power bars!". A big congratulations to the girls' track team for a well-deserved championship!

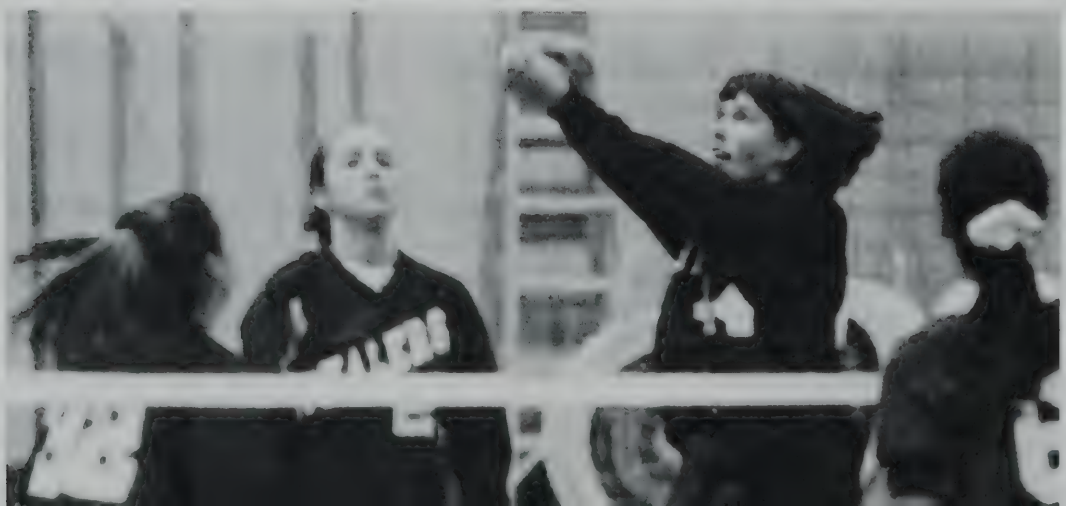
Sarah Zieba

SPORTS

Baseball
Basketball
Cross Country
Field Hockey
Football
Golf
Gymnastics

Ice Hockey
Soccer
Softball
Swimming
Tennis
Track
Volleyball

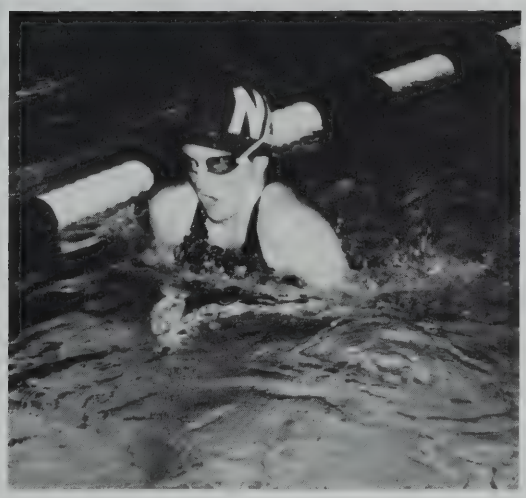
Mr. Richard Ponte, Athletic Director



10

WHALE

510



34

WHALERS

Members of the Global Awareness Society (above) make pine cone bird feeders at the faculty children's party, and students dance at the first ever Spirit Week Sock Hop (above right).

Clubs / Activities

Life at New Bedford High doesn't end at 2PM, even though classes might. Even after a hard day's work, many students still find time to participate in the diverse activities and clubs which are offered at the school. Whether joining one club or many, students devote countless hours to their respective activities. As a member of a NBHS club, a student not only partakes of that particular activity, but also engages in both community and school services.

CRIMSON LOG '95

To the Class of '95:

In producing this yearbook, we on the Crimson Log staff hope to present you wit an entertaining as well as accurate reflection of our triumphs, defeats, and all oth experiences which helped us to grow and mature. We hope that all of our hard wor and dedication have resulted in a book which you will enjoy for many years to com Finally, we would like to thank not only Ms. Borden, without whom we wouldn't b here, but also the students, staff, faculty and administration who have helped us in measurably.

DESIGN STAFF: Standing (l-r): J. Pires, J. Guilbert, T. Victorino. Seated: M. Vasques, J. Gerbino (Editor), K. Anselmo (Editor), C. Saint-Aubin, J. Gallagher.

WRITING STAFF: (l-r): K. Fournier (Editor), B. Forand, A. Thompson, M. Brown, R. Dehner, J. Sanguinetti, K. Connelly, J. Reis, K. Bowcock (Editor).

TYPING STAFF (l-r): K. Walega, T. Patota, K. Bertoldo, T. Petitjean (Editor), A. Moura, N. LeBlanc.

SALES STAFF: T. Pinto, S. Berube, R. Breton, T. Goulart (Editor), J. Oliveria, R. Galvam.

New Bedford vs. Durfee:

100 Years (35-6)

The New Bedford Whalers, in their 100th match-up with the Durfee Hilltoppers, carried on a winning tradition in an exciting Thanksgiving home game, culminating in a 35-6 win. The Whaler/Hilltopper rivalry is one of the oldest in the country, with New Bedford leading the series with at least 60 wins documented since 1906. The 1994-95 Whalers will also be remembered as the best Whaler football team in history (11-0). Congratulations, champs.

SENIOR BANQUET

Starting the Year Off in Styl

Kristi, Finessa, and Robyn (left) sing "Hand in Hand" to an attentive audience

"How do I work this?"

"Hip Hop Hooray"

Boy, are these girls "So Fly!"

"Whenever I see your smiling face . . . "

Ethan (above) gives the banquet his seal of approval.

"Let's eat!!"

Mr. Saltzman (above) joins in the fun and dances the night away.

Tim and Sarah won't pass up this chance to get into the yearbook!

Becky and Katie (below, left) and Tereza and Paula (below, right) enjoy photo opportunities on their way inside.

Majia spends time with Rachael and Sarah at her first big school function

Nelson never has trouble getting anyone to smile!

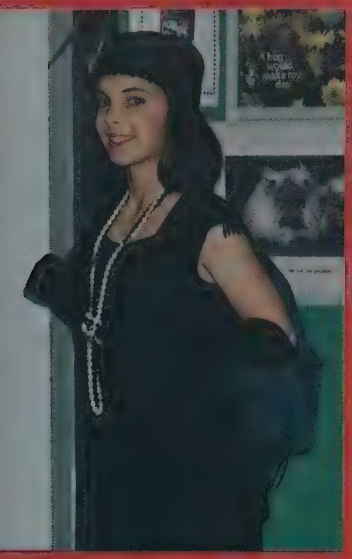
Spirit Week

Bad Hair & Dress Day

Hippie Day

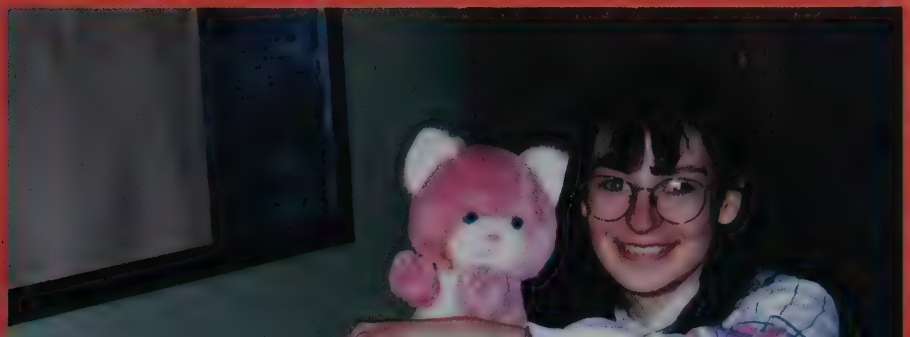
Red & White Day

Fifties Day



Masquerade Day

Pajama Day



Rally & Bonfire

Members of the senior class display their award for the Spirit Parade float.

Mark sings his winning rendition of "On New Bedford."

The majorettes looked "purr"fect!

The football team looks on as the cheerleaders & majorettes entertain.

Mike busts a move.

Whether at the rally or at the bonfire, everyone had a great time.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL DRAMA CLUB

PRESENTS

LEND ME A TENOR

The innovative cast and crew of "Lend Me A Tenor" shows off for the camera with the same flare they demonstrated to the audience.

Once again, the Drama Club thespians started off the year with an awesome performance. This year's intimate cast put on a spectacle worthy of the NBHS tradition.

"Lend Me A Tenor" is the story of a famous opera singer whose performance at the Cleveland Opera Company's 10th anniversary becomes complicated by unexpected twists and chaos. With Josh Nelson playing the part of Max and Luke Mahor as Tito Morelli the laughter never stopped. Ethan Deneault also gave a very convincing performance as Henry Sounders. Shonna Neitz, Emily Richards, Alicia Racine and Sarah Bartolome all contributed their best and served to make the play a huge success. The hard work on the part of everyone involved made "Lend Me A Tenor" the perfect play to start out a new Drama Club year.

DRAMA CLUB

Front Row (L-R): G. Charbonneau (advisor), E. Silva, S. Medeiros, S. Patch, E. Richardson, A. Marchard (advisor). Row 2: C. Tolentino, J. Guilbert, J. Lopes, A. Thompson, C. Domingos, M. D'Andrea, J. Gerbino, S. Neitz. Row 3: H. O'Brien, D. Joseph, E. Dennault, C. Saulnier, S. Preece, T. Petitjean, S. Towers, J. Patch, C. Saint-Aubin, H. Sheldon, M. Sanguinetti.

MR. WHALER

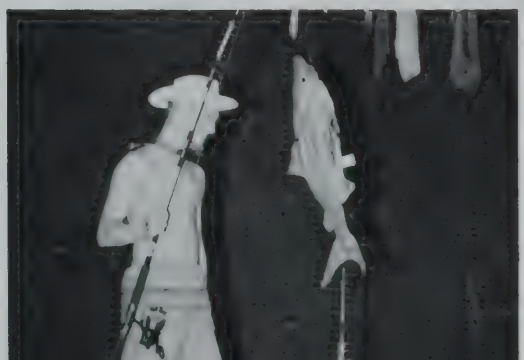
And the Winner Is . .

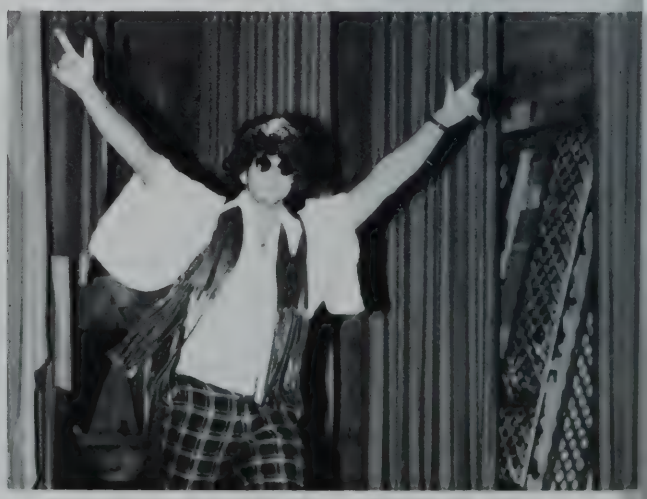
On February 11, the Class of 95 hosted the 3rd annual Mr. Whaler contest which, despite its brief history, has already become a tradition at NBHS. This event, a take-off on traditional beauty pageants hosted by Senior Class Secretary Jaimie Estrella, featured each of 18 male contestants competing in such categories as casual wear, swimsuit, and talent.

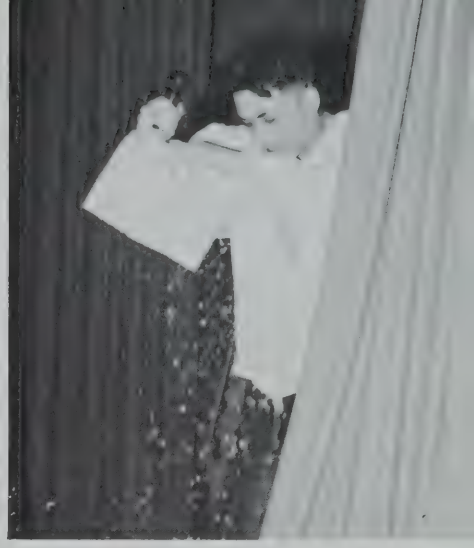
Highlights of the evening included a classical guitar performance by Justin Patch, prose written and performed by Carl Simmons and a drum solo by Zach Ostiguy. But, when it was all over, the big winner of the evening was Seth Patch, whose recital of "The Tale of Custard the Dragon" captivated the audience.

Seth (above) receives his crown.

Matt (above) models the latest in swimwear, while Zach (below) displays his rhythmic mastery on the drums.







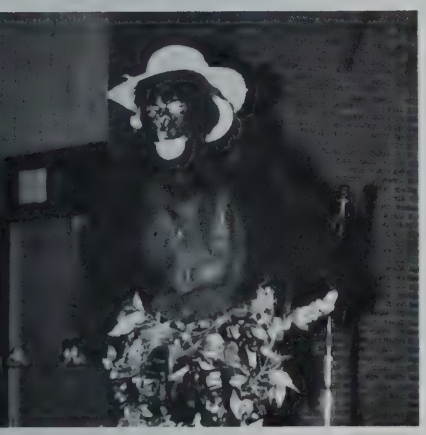
Escorts and contestants (left) pose for photos after the show.

The contestants (above, left) line up for the announcement of the five finalists.

The formal wear category offered the contestant the opportunity to show off their brains as well as their bodies.

Tim (middle) and Jaimie (right) talk with Mr. Whaler 1994 Joey Jupin, while the final votes are tallied.

This dance routine (above) performed by the escorts, helped to pass the time while the votes for the finalists are counted.



Seth (below) approaches the microphone to answer a question during the formal wear section.

Mr. M.E. Longo
Mr. J.S. Oliver
Ms. B.A. Bizzarro

Mark Jordan

STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL (L-R): M. Jordan, R. Andrews, E. Gomes, E. Constantine, S. Patch

Ms. Bizzarro and Mr. Oliver help the SAC to focus on the tasks before them.

Service and Commitment

Elected by the student body for their leadership and character, the five members of the Student Advisory Council act as liaisons between the students and the administration. Working side by side with Mr. Longo, Mr. Oliver, and Dean Bizzarro, the SAC does its best to ensure that the student majority has its say. Included among the responsibilities of the group are the coordination of Student Activity Nights, interaction with area junior high school students to discuss the opportunities available at New Bedford HIgh School, and the setting of an example for the rest of the school.

Mrs. J. Daly
Mr. B. Lackey

IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE

SENIOR STEERING COMMITTEE

Matt Surgento
Tim O'Brien
Jamie Estrella

Tim (above left) M.C.'s the fifties' sock hop, while Matt (below) consults with fellow Steering Committee members.

Governing our way into the Future

In addition to the endless trips to the Dean's office to turn in the large amount of money collected, the Senior Steering Committee members are also responsible for all the festive, memorble activities that occur throughout the year.

Led by president Matt Surgento, vice-president Tim O'Brien, and secretary Jamie Estrella, the homeroom representatives dedicated many hours to ensure the success of such activities as the Senior Banquet, the Senior assemblies, the Mr. Whaler Contest, and the Prom. In fact, this year's Senior Steering Committee spread its enthusiasm to the whole school by opening Spirit Week activities to all.

SENIOR STEERING COMMITTEE

Front (L-R): J. Gerbino, A. Laprade, S. Preece, R. Forand, K. Toomey, S. Medeiros, Row 2: Mrs. Daly, T. Petitjean, M. Oliveira, S. Oliveira, K. Brown, K. Walega, D. Avelar, L. Aguiar, D. Abreu, J. Correia, A. Thompson, E. Healy

SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS (L-R): J. Estrella, Secretary; T. O'Brien, Vice-President; Matt Surgento, President

JUNIOR STEERING COMMITTEE

Front (L-R): A. Viveiros, C. Silva, K. Azar, D. Avylla, S. Bernard, J. Soares, Row 2: Mr. Orlowski, M. Mueller, T. Rerry, P. Hamel, E. Kieltyka, M. Montiero, J. Fernandes, K. Bessette, Mrs. Orlowski, Row 3: C. Raposo, N. Dussault, H. Pinto, N. Sirois, K. Dussault, J. Suarez, L. Couto.

JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS: Front (L-R): T. Ra
mos, Vice-President; M. Coelho, Secretary; Row 2
J. Santos, President.

Despite the cold weather, the underclassmen enthusiastically endorse their festive floats.

SOPHOMORE STEERING COMMITTEE

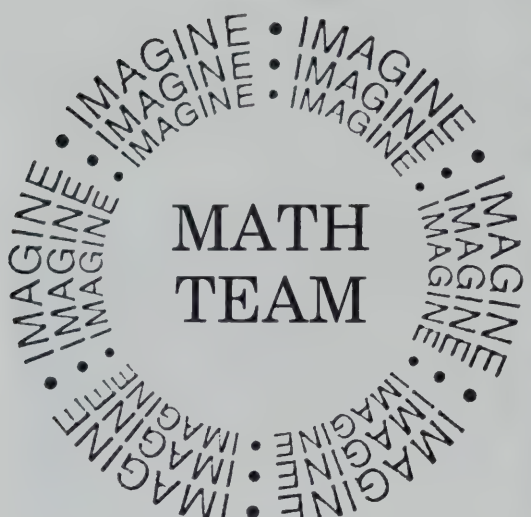
Front (L-R): M. Kronteres, B. LaFrance, A. Gomes, S. daSilva, D. Lobo, J. Braley, Row 2: E. Souza, C. Farlin, C. Ptaszenski, G. Brassard, N. Charest, R. Pina, C. Ackrah, R. Bergeron, Row 3: A. Kruger, J. Dufresne, J. Santos, C. Shuttliff, V. Vieira, L. Braz, L. Rebelo, A. Cardoza

SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS: Front (L-R): G. Brassard, Secretary; Row 2: R. Pina, President; N. Charest, Vice-President.

We've only just begun . . .

FRESHMEN STEERING COMMITTEE

Eileen Diggle



Keri Anselmo
Alex Shpilman

Front (L-R): A. Shpilman, Row 2: M. Lopes, D. Avelar, K. Anselmo, R. Estudante, K. Baer, C. Saint-Aubin
J. Leterneau, Row 3: M. Lang, E. Wong, J.Smith, J. Sanguinetti, Mrs. E. Diggle, H. Vieira, D. Lobo, K. Myers
D. Yoken.

Ronald LeBlanc

David Alves

Robert Foster

Amanda Thompson

Vanessa Adamowski

Lynne Nasiff

The Scope of NBHS

The InterClub Council consists of the vice-Presidents of all the organizations at NBHS. Its goal is to open the lines of communication among the different groups. This year the club sponsored a Spirit Week fifties' day dance, the central bulletin board, and their newsletter.

The Ambassadors, a new club to the high school, will serve as liason between the school and the community to promote the positive image of NBHS.

Kyle and Jill serve up smiles and popcorn at the sock hop.

Jennifer Theberge

Didi DeSousa

David Pepin

Walter Gouveia

Kate Turner

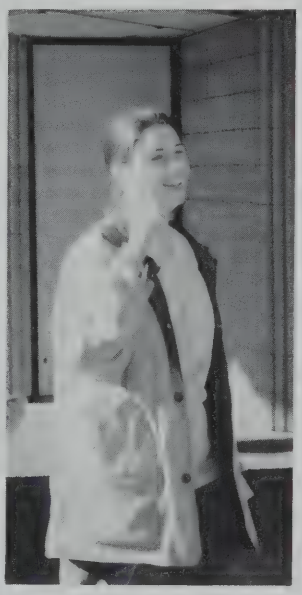
The Great Outdoors' Life

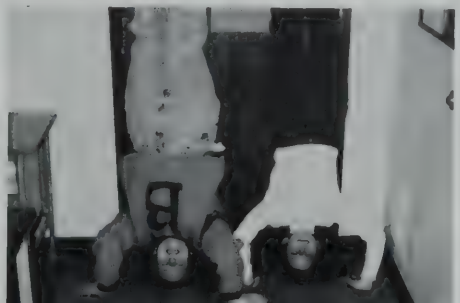
The Great Outdoors Club is one of NBHS's largest and most popular clubs. Its main purpose is to expose the students to nature and outdoor activities. This year, the club sponsored ski trips, camping trips, ice skating, and hay rides. NBHS is proud to be the home of such an exciting and offbeat organization where students receive the opportunity to participate in otherwise unattainable experiences.

Margaret York

Diane Avelar

YEARBOOK





Mario Correia

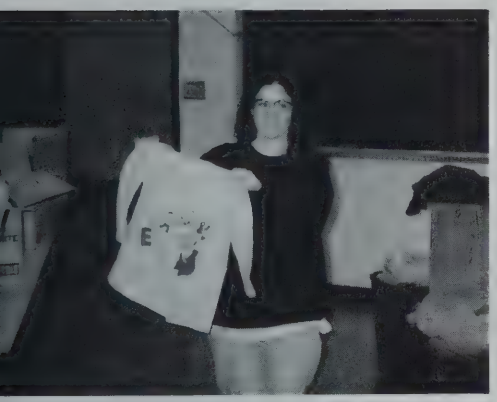
Jaimie Tavares

Cynthia Yoken

Susannah Coelho

Diane Robinson

Jessica Fernandes

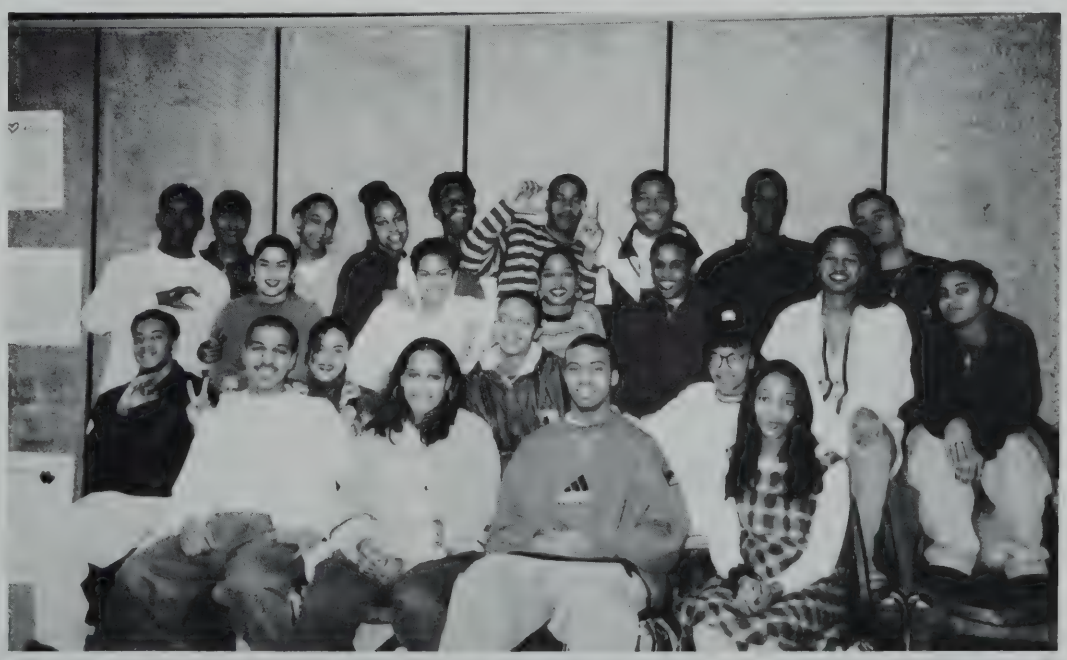


Rhoda Purcell

Frank Barros

When first arriving at NBHS, the selection of extracurricular clubs is often overwhelming. Among the many choices are several clubs that give back to our community in some distinct way; the Key Club, Educational Medical Careers Club, and AHANA are among these. With dedicated participants and officers, these clubs bring pride and respect to our school.

The EMC clothes drive was a big success and emphasized the generosity of the NBHS community.

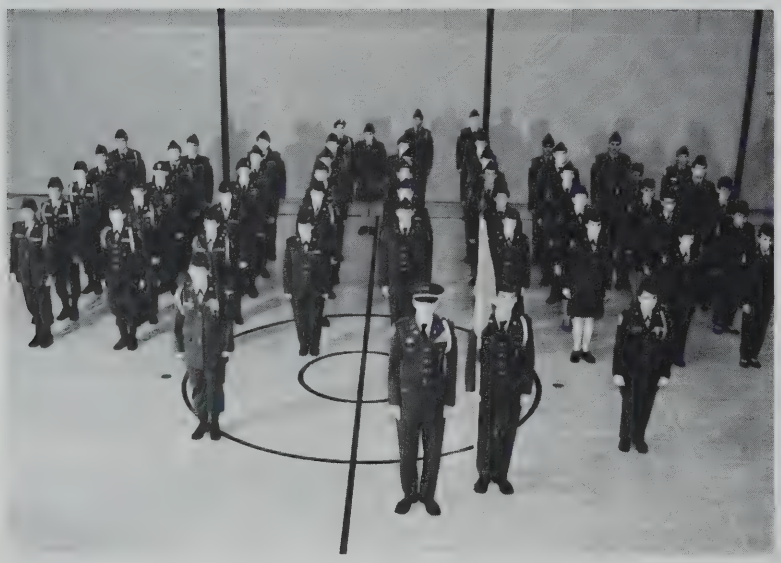


The AHANA club brings about minority awareness and works to improve NBHS's image.

Col. Joseph Napoli

Jason Isaac

JROTC CADET BATTALION



COMPANY A

COMPANY B

IDR TEAM

Drilling Their Successes Home

One of the most popular activities at NBHS is JROTC. This activity definitely deserves more recognition than it receives.

The 15 members of the Raiders Team develop teamwork and physical stamina, as well as competing in the JROTC Raider Challenge. Under their advisor, Lt. Colonel Joseph Napoli, they take part in many school and community services such as distributing food to needy families and serving as honor guards and ushers for ceremonies.

The Rifle Team consists of 20 members who work on competitive workmanship. They participate in rifle matches against teams in the Metropolitan Rifle League under Sgt. Brian Gallagher's direction.

The Drill Team is the larger of the JROTC teams consisting of 50 members. Their advisor, Sgt. Joseph Guevaro, helps the members as they develop teamwork and individual skills in drill and ceremonies. They compete in drill competition sponsored by the JROTC Northeast Drill League. They are noted for providing standard and fancy drill demonstrational upon request.

JROTC is an activity that New Bedford HIgh School is very proud of. The lessons the members have learned and the friends they have made will last them a lifetime.

RAIDER TEAM

RIFLE TEAM

COLORGUARD

MALE DRILL TEAM

FEMALE DRILL TEAM WITHOUT RIFLES

The JROTC cadets proudly marched in the Veterans' Day Parade.

FEMALE DRILL TEAM WITH RIFLES

It was a proud day when the JROTC cadets visited Washington D.C. to participate in a wreath-laying ceremony at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier at Arlington National Cemetery.

JROTC cadet Roger Woodis practices accurate shooting with keen concentration.

CADET STAFF

Donald Vasconcelles

Larissa Dunaway
Autumn Laprade

DRUM MAJORS: Front (L-R): A. Laprade and L. Dunaway

LOW BRASS (above): Front (L-R): D. Almeida, A. Silverberg, J. DeAndrade, Row 2: S. Dechaves, S. Guilbeault, B. Martins, A. Shpilman, T. Wall, CLARINETS (below): Front (L-R): J. Southworth, N. Narciso, Row 2: L. Vieira, S. Groh, K. Warn, Row 3: B. Stinson, C. Koster

SAXOPHONES: (Front (L-R): K. Rogers, Row 2: C. Afonso, J. Swire, Row 3: A. Pombo, A. Signorella, N. Forand

ERCUSSION: Front (L-R): S. Conceicao, G. Marchessault, T. Sturgis, M. Valler, M. Carreiro, G. onceicao, M. Valler

RUMPETS: Front (L-R): K. Carreiro, J. DeMello, R. Groh, B. herman, Row 2: B. Giza, J. Mendoza, S. Gallagher

Members of the Colorguard (above) explode onto the field during their dynamic halftime show.

A Touch of Class

The members of the New Bedford High School Marching Band enjoyed a fine season with this year's focus being on classical music. They performed in numerous parades, concerts, and football games. As a result of their hard work, they placed third at finals. Also at finals, the Colorguard captured a second place finish. Under the direction of Russell Campoli, the NBHS Jazz Band took part in several school and community activities such as performing at the Children's Christmas Party, and also for the elderly. The Danceline, along with the Band and Colorguard, displayed their school spirit throughout the year.

COLORGUARD (Captain: Heather Thomasset): Front (L-R): E. Sullivan, K. Martins, H
Thomasset, M. Costa, H. Sheldon, Row 2: K. Giza, P. Costa, L. Dunaway, K. Paes, Ro
3: K. Jordan, A. Bicho, C. Oliveira, C. Jackson, S. Trundy, A. Fernandes

PICCOLOS: Front (L-R): J. Cote, K. Messier, N. Medeiros, Row 2: S. Rogers, K. Flemming, J. Benoit, K. Schmidt, Row 3: M. Muldoon, W. Pepin, S. St. Onge, S. Bucklin

The band provides entertainment as they perform at the halftime show.

Scott (above) sets the beat for the rest of the game.

Larissa (above) shows off her skill as a band major.

The trumpeters (above) show their school spirit.

The Colorguard (above) demonstrate their perfect formation.

NBHS football fans cheer the team on to victory.

Roberta Bodeau

Lisa Belong
Kristy Brocklehurst

Lisa (above) calls out the winning numbers for the football raffle.

Kristy (above) wishes the team luck against Durfee.

Front (L-R): K. Rogers, J. Galego, L. Belong, K. Pamplona, J. Fernandes, Row 2: H. Cabral, J. LaFrance, E. Pinel, J. Morris, H. Cabral

Seniors Lisa, Stacey, and Kristy are all smiles after a successful competition.

This "pride" of lionesses displays their school pride at the big rally.

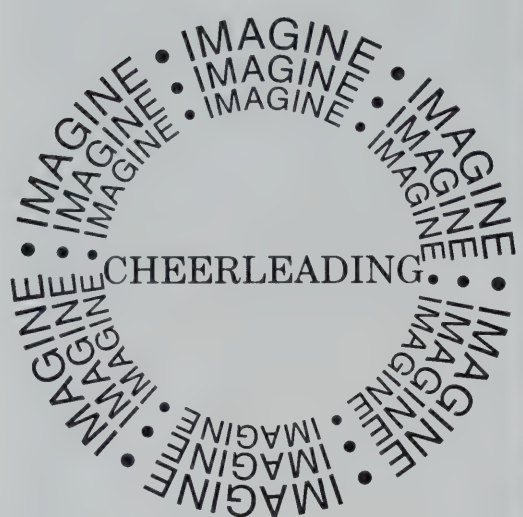
TA-DAH!

Twirling to the Top!

At every game, along the sidelines and at halftime, New Bedford High's spirit is fired up by the Majorettes. The squad is led by senior co-captains Lisa Belong and Kristy Brocklehurst. These dedicated twirlers are advised on dance and baton skills by Roberta Bodeua.

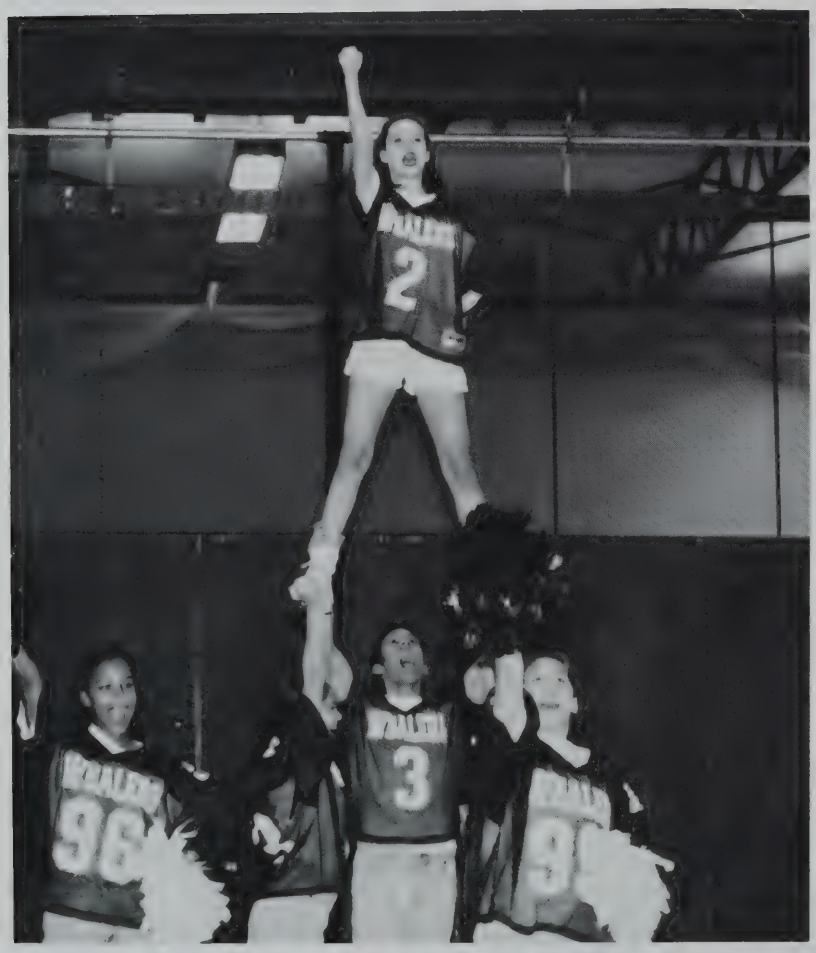
Aside from their school performances, the Majorettes also participate in state-wide competitions to demonstrate their twirling talents. It's obvious that these girls love twirling a great deal and that zest for their talent is what makes them shine!

Cheryl Viveiros



Kristy Rego
Raygan Galvam

Front (L-R): L. Carter, N. Fortes, K. Rego, R. Galvam, M. Almeida, Row 2: V. Gomes, P. Rodriques, K
Hendriques, M. Emken, Row 3: T. Gonsalves, K. Perry, E. Arruda, N. Houde, K. Rezendes, C. Camara

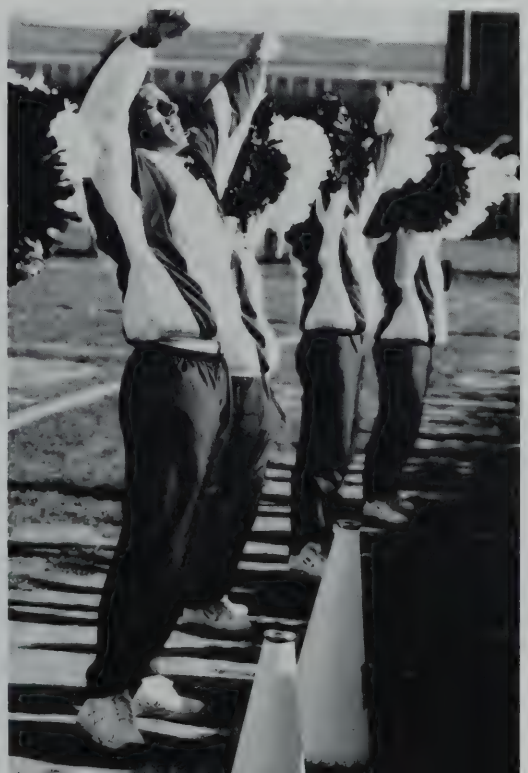


Kellie (above) tops the pyramid while cheering at the football rally.

Members of the Whalers' football team (below) join the girls in a dance at th
rally.

Having to cheer on a cold day, Marcia (above) is bundled up at a Saturday game. The girls (below) do their rendition of Michael Jackson's "Smooth Criminal."

Raygan (above) cheers her heart out to lend support to our team.



Imagine All That Spirit

The New Bedford High School cheerleaders headed off the sports' seasons with loud cheers of encouragement at the fall sports/football rally. They dressed in 1920's garb and danced to Michael Jackson's "Smooth Criminal." The team was led by Head Cheerleaders Kristy Rego and Raygan Galvam. The team had a new, somewhat unique addition this year, junior Eric Arruda. Eric, the first boy on the team in a long time, suited up with the girls to lend a strong voice to the cheers and some muscle to the lifts. This team meets twice a week to practice dance steps and new cheers. They also have fundraisers for uniforms and costumes. The dedication of the team paid off as they cheered the football team all the way to the Super Bowl victory. This team, itself, deserves a few good cheers!!!

Cassandra Morgan

Kimberly Russell

CHAMBER CHOIR: (Pres. Chris Saulnier) Front (L-R): R. Reis, S. Rubin, C. Jadlowick, Row 2: J. Nelson J. Lopes, C. Saulnier, S. Neitz, E. Denault, Row 3: J. Vasques, A. Valentine, J. Baszak, K. Casmiro, V. Tavares S. Bartolome, M. Moniz, M. Correia

JAZZ CHOIR: (Pres. Joshua Nelson) Front (L-R): K. Dion, C. Saulnier, E. Sila, E. Denault, S. Neitz, J. Nelson, S. Rubin

Emily transports us back in time with a dulcet song.

SATB SHOW CHOIR: (Pres. Jessica Soares and Dove Avellar)

ORCHESTRA: (Pres. Kimberly Russell) Front (L-R): E. Denault, C. Saulnier, Row 2: L. Kalife, S. Bartolome, E. Richards, Row 3: E. Day, V. Garcia, D. Blouin, C. Simoes, S. Desapereira

The members of Concert Chorale perform another song from their repertoire of Christmas music.

JAZZ BAND (Advisor: Russell Campoli)

A Note of Success

The New Bedford High School choral groups, under the direction of both Cassandra Morgan and Kimberly Russell, sponsored a fall production entitled "The Best Times of the Year." The production featured all nine choruses with a total of over 200 participating members presenting this Victorian style feast.

In addition to the success of their presentation, the choruses are actively involved in both regional and national competitions where they have proven to be victors. At last year's festival in New Jersey, Concert Chorale, Chamber Choir, Select SSA Chorus, and the two show choirs captured first place in every category. With competition being only a small part of their repertoire, the students also become heavily involved within their own community by singing at certain charity and school functions.

Mrs. Morgan stated that the nucleus for which she has been able to build such a strong music program has started with both the Chamber and Jazz Choirs headed by seniors Chris Saulnier and Joshua Nelson. These two groups are comprised mainly of seniors and have been the basis for which the entire program has proven to be successful.

With the confidence and exposure they have encountered, many use their minds in projects outside of the choral department in such activities as Districts, SEMSBA, ACDA, and All-State concerts.

SSA SHOW CHOIR Pres. Kimberly Russell

SELECT SSA Pres. Shonna Neitz

The magician dazzles a young spectator.

TREBLE CHOIR Pres. Christal Tolentino

MEN'S CHOIR Pres. Chris Saulnier

MIXED CHORUS Pres. Eva Xanthopoulos

The younger members of chorus convey a special Christmas message to their audience.

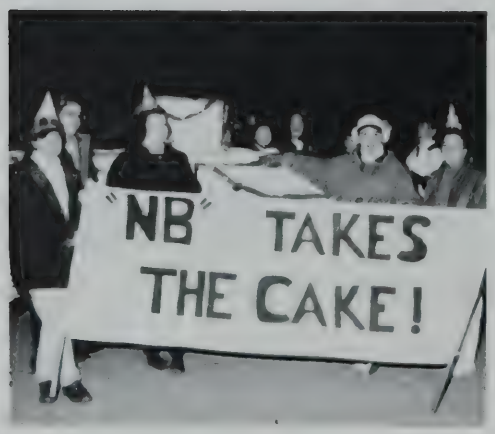
CONCERT CHORUS Pres. Chris Saulnier

Cynthia Tougas

Christopher Oliver

Michael Taylor

Amanda Thompson



Front (L-R): S. Medeiros, C. LaFrance, T. Carter, J. Besse, C. Oliver, Row 2: Mrs. C. Tougas, C. Fiano, I
Veiga, H. Dextradeur, J. Carrico, F. Barros, S. Dury, C. Mimoso, R. Cruz, J. Ferguson

Those wild & crazy honor society kids know how t
have fun, even when doing their community service

Nancy Johnson

PHOTO CLUB

Sarah Towers

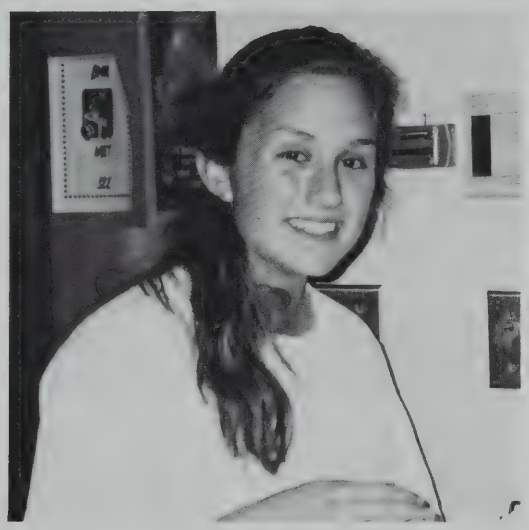
PHOTO CLUB

Spotlighting Our Very Best

WIMC, Photo Club, and Press Club are all communication oriented groups whose goal is to spotlight all of the outstanding achievements and contributions of the NBHS family in their varied mediums.

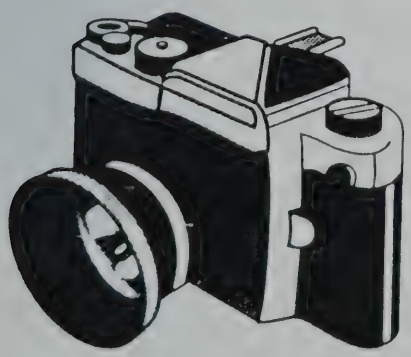
The Honor Society's role is two-fold: to spotlight the best of the best academically and to serve the community however possible.

Linda Forman



PRESS CLUB

Meghan Kelley



Front (L-R): S. Medeiros, I. DaSilva, C. Martinez. Row 2: (C. Simmons, J. Fernandes, C. LaFrance, J. Oliveira, Mrs. Forman, advisor.

Front (L-R): K. Landreville, M. DeMelo, M. Fogundes, L. Costa, Row 2: S. Amaral, K. Bessette, J. Moura, J. Tavares, J. Guilbert, S. Oliver, Row 3: A. Bernardo, M. Cardoso, N. Tavares, D. Lameiro, F. Sanchez, J. Chawnell, J. Gallagher, J. Cura

Green House

Front (L-R): Mrs. Belliveau, Row 2: R. Estudante, A. Lobo, M. Cardozo, P. Medeiros, S. Kirby

Green Guidance

OFFICE AIDES

Gold House

Front (L-R): J. Azevedo, L. Perreira, J. Estrella, P. Tavares, K. Brown, Row 2: S. Raposo, K. Bertoldo, E. Amaral, L. Beaulieu, L. Dunaway, K. Baer, Row 3: T. Carter, C. Diaz, E. Gorden, J. Rioux, A. Sarkes, J. Duart, M. Green, R. Nicol

Gold Guidance

Front (L-R): Mrs. Medeiros, Row 2: E. Sousa, R. Cabral, S. Raposo, K. Bertoldo, S. Cabral, R. Gautreau, J. Cruz, M. Ladino, C. Houghton

Front (L-R): W. Correia, M. Bettencourt, Ms. DaSilva, S. Lozada, Row 2: T. Ribeiro, H. Murac, M. Lourenco, R. Feliciano, Row 3: M. Marisimo, R. Nadeau, S. Robelo

Tan House

Front (L-R): B. Carmona, V. Fernandes, L. Coulombe, T. DeMedeiros, Row 2: K. Garlington, B. Barbosa, D. Henderson, L. Almeida, Row 3: Ms. Church, J. Branchaud, M. DeMello, N. Borges, A. Cabral, D. Mitchell

Tan Guidance

OFFICE AIDES

Blue House

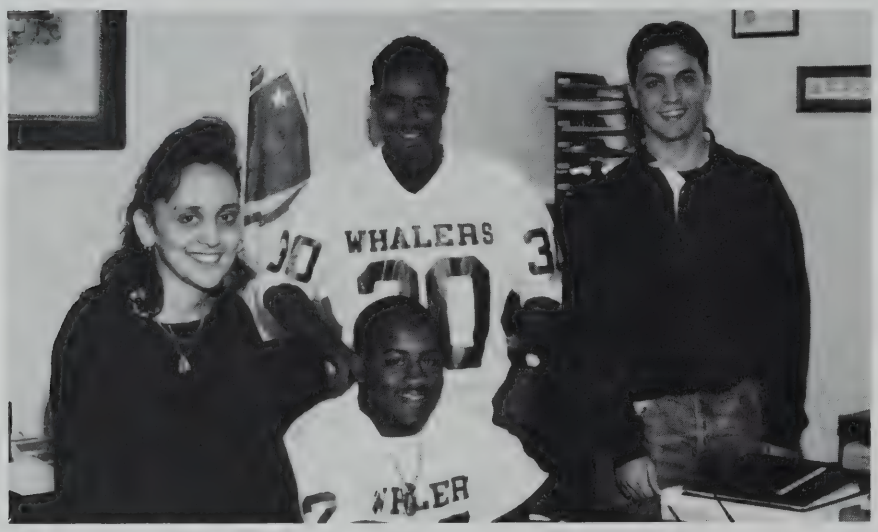
Front (L-R): Ms. Bradford, L. Turpel, C. Oliveira, Row 2: S. Barlow, J. Sobnolewski, L. Pimental, K. Andrade, J. Souza, C. Irizarry, E. Morris, S. DaSilva, D. DaEncarnacao

Blue Guidance

Front (L-R): R. Vinag, K. Azevedo, Row 2: L. Correia, L. Medeiros

AIDES

MR. LONGO'S OFFICE: Front (L-R): J. Correia, K. Gillick, Mrs. Borges, K. Toomey, A. Correia, Row 2: S Smith, A. Frysinger, A. Hallet, B. Rubin



MR. OLIVER'S OFFICE: Front (L-R): C. Texeira, S. Mendes, Row 2: J. Goodine, D. Abreu

MR. LONGO'S OFFICE: Front (L-R): C. Raposo, Row 2: J. Ashworth, J. Corujo, N. Dussault

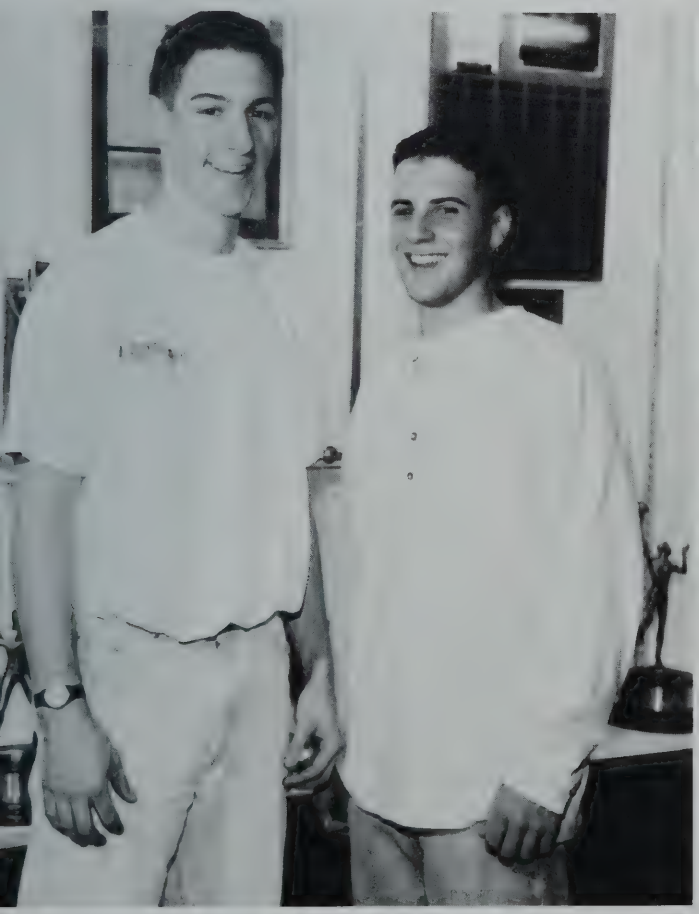
NURSE'S OFFICE: Front (L-R): P. Rodrigues, R. Nicol, A. Miranda, M. Pacheco, Row 2: J. Clark, K. Azar, J. Ferguson, Row 3: G. Tesoura, J. Wheldon, T. Gonet, E. Gonsalves, S. Belchoir, M. Toomey, R.N.

COPY OFFICE: Front (L-R): M. Cardoso, Row 2: O. Santos, D. Souza, J. Ventura, L. Vida, M. Francisco, S. Souza

DEAN'S OFFICE: Front (L-R): I. Paulino, C. Ackah, J. Gonsalves, R. Ortega, B. Almeida, Row 2: C. Turner, C. Houston, C. Pina, Row 3: C. Longo, T. Teves, Row 4: M. Vaz, J. Reedy

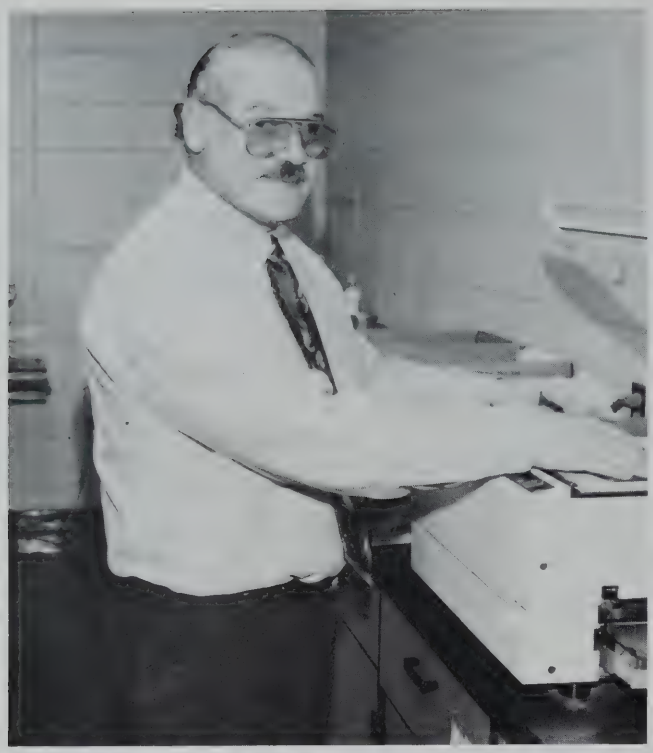
PROJECT GOAL: Front (L-R): E. Casanas, R. Andrews, K. Fahey, Row 2: D. Abreu, T. Jupin

CCP TUTORS

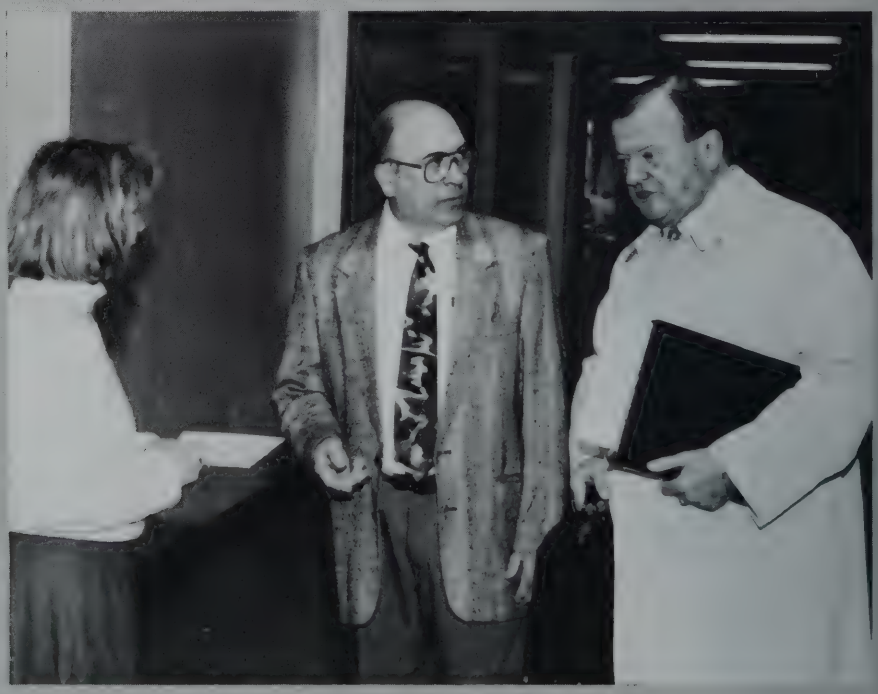


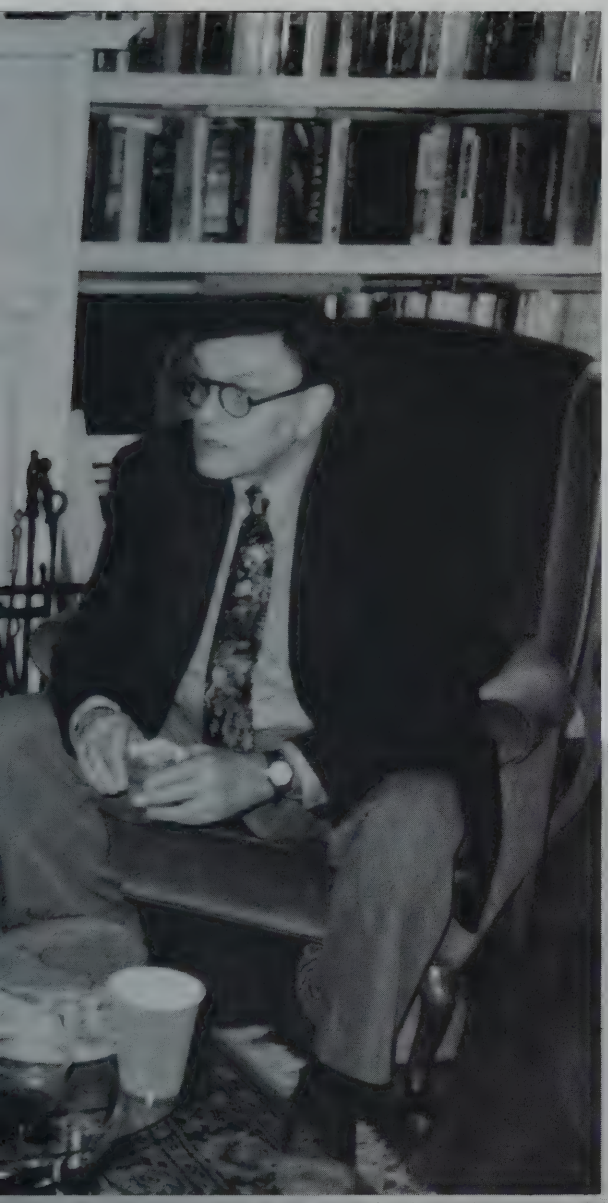
GYM: (L-R): T. O'Brien and J. Reis

RESOURCE CENTERS: (L-R): K. Dias, S. Pina, M. Hughes, S. Barlow



CHICAGO





IMAGINE Faculty

New Bedford High School has a long history of excellence in education due, for the most part, to the hard working professionals — administrators, teachers, and clerical, custodial and auxiliary staffs — who dedicate their time and energy to help better the school and the student body. Having recently earned a ten year renewal of the school's accreditation, we also became the only high school in the state to be nominated by the Blue Ribbon Committee for national recognition due to the tremendous efforts of a team led by Dean Bizzarro and Mr. Robinson, English Department Chair.

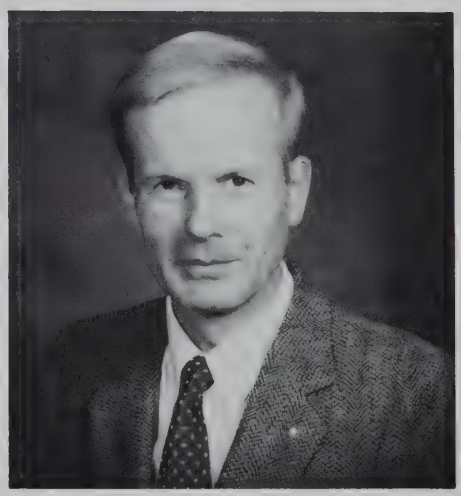
NEW BEDFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Margery "Ruby" Dottin

Atty. Kevin J. Finnerty

Mr. Joaquim Nobrega

Mr. Carlos Pacheco



Atty. J. Mark Treadup

Mr. Ronald Walsh
Vice Chairman

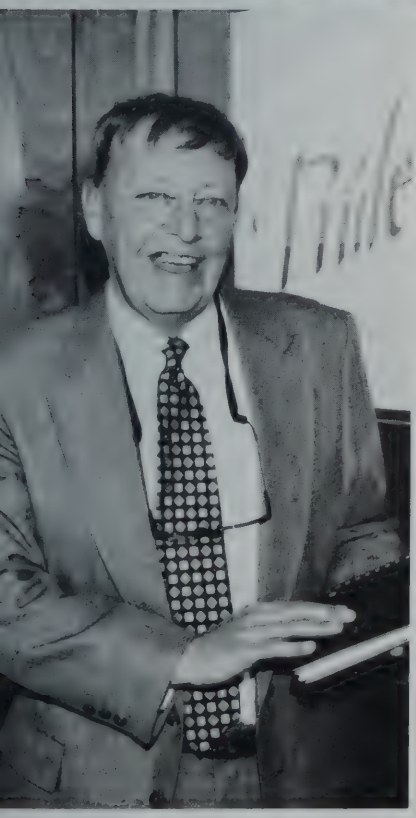
Hon. Rosemary S. Tierney
Chairman Ex-Officio

"Congratulations and Good Luck to the Class of 1995!"
— Hon. Rosemary S. Tierney

ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Constantine Nanopoulos
Superintendent of Schools

Mr. Steven B. Larmarche
Adm. Asst. Business Services



Mr. William H. Marginson
Asst. Supt. Spec. Services

Dr. Joseph S. Silva, Jr.
Asst. Supt. Elem. Educ.

Mrs. Sandra Pimental
Personnel Officer

AN UPLIFTING SPIRIT

When you think of New Bedford High School, the thought of one big, happy family always comes to mind. The head of this family, Mr. Michael E. Longo, could not be more proud of this group of students and faculty who share a special bond. Mr. Longo believes that compared to other area high schools, New Bedford High has the edge in that its students work together with the faculty and community to make this school a place where everyone can learn from one another.

Starting freshman year, students are taught that the world is a place for every human being and that it is possible for all to live together, to learn from one another, and to love and respect our fellow man. In short, as Mr. Longo would say, "Live, Love, and Learn."

This uplifting headmaster hopes to prepare the students of NBHS for the changing world by providing not only the best social preparation, but to academically prepare the students for all future endeavors. He relates his goals for his students back to the beginning of man where the theory of a whole man was to be scholarly, athletic, and to have an appreciation for the arts.

During their four years of high school, each class develops a group personality. In the eyes of Mr. Longo, this year's senior class is very self-reliant and self-directed. They are setting excellent examples for the underclassman by getting involved in all aspects of school & community life. The success of this class can be attributed to their hard work and involvement.

In the near future, our headmaster imagines that "the class of '95 will not be just witnessing man's inhumanity to man, but helping to create a world where people can celebrate their differences." Mr. Longo offers his advice by telling the seniors "to be committed to social change and to go out into the world and live, love, and learn from one another."

MR. MICHAEL E. LONGO
Headmaster

Mr. Longo and Mr. Oliver share in the fun and excitement of the spirit week car decorating contest as judges.

HOME OF CHAMPIONS

Mr. Joseph S. Oliver
Assistant Headmaster

ASSISTING IN OUR SUCCESS

Mr. Joseph Oliver, our assistant headmaster, is also the class of 1995's number one fan. Having been in the New Bedford school system for twenty years, he has been able to see the school and student body grow. He only became our assistant headmaster three years ago, but he has certainly affected us just the same. He started Project Goal, a program designed to help below average students in their studies and with their self-esteem. At first, the program was a great frustration to him; as it progressed and obtained positive results with its participants, he became pleased with its success and now hopes this success will not prove to be fleeting.

He has also seen how the school has affected the city. In most cases, the high school of a city represents a little microcosm of the city itself. In NBHS's case, this is a two-way street, for the city also represents the school. When the football team went to the Super Bowl, everyone in the city, whether affiliated with the school or not, rallied around the team. This brought a sense of unity to the community.

The school and senior class are tops on Mr. Oliver's list of faves. He has observed how the kids take more pride in their school than ever before. He has also seen the confidence the students have gained from attending NBHS and attributes this to the feeling of common respect that is in the air. Mr. Oliver hopes that the seniors will all learn to work together. He has no doubt that this class, if they continue on their current path, will succeed.

A TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE

MR. H.V. SALTZMAN

MR. C.R. ARMSTRONG

IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE • IMAGINE

HOUSEMASTERS

MR. G.A. SOUZA

MRS. M.M. HARPER

MS. B.A. BIZZARRO

THE ODD COUPLE MEETS WITH SUCCESS

The class of '95 will be forever indebted to the dedication of its advisors, Mrs. Jane Daly and Mr. Bruce Lackey. During the past four years, this devoted pair has worked countless hours with the steering committee and class officers to create some of the most memorable moments of our high school years. These include: winning the spirit week car decorating contest, organizing the faculty/children Christmas party, and sponsoring car washes in the bitter cold of winter. Their only regret as our advisors is that they wished more students had participated. Their sole objective was to motivate and promote participation amongst the student body. The extensive participation demonstrated by the senior class will prepare us for the many responsibilities yet to come.

The success and survival of the senior class is due in part to its advisors. Each has given so much time from their personal schedule to ensure this. Having children herself, Mrs. Daly could relate to most of the issues and problems facing children our age. Her outgoing personality and determination have helped to unify the class. Even as an educator, she has continued on to complete her masters degree. She has earned the seniors' respect as a role model by exhibiting such diligence and unselfishness.

No one will ever forget Mr. Lackey. As an actor and theater personality himself, he has contributed his creative talents to the class. His candid personality has presented our class with welcomed points of view. Behind Mr. Lackey's sometimes stoic facade, he is a man who truly cares about his students and of course, the class of '95.

In the future, both Mr. Lackey and Mrs. Daly believe that the graduating class will go forth into the world and give it their all. They deem this to be the key to true success and happiness.

Mr. Lackey and Mrs. Daly, as our class advisors, gave a great deal of their time to ensure an exciting senior year.

DEPARTMENT HEADS

MS. C. CETENICH
Home Economics

MR. F. COLE
Social Studies

MR. R. DLOUHY
Technology Education

MS. C. HARB
Special Education

MR. T. MITCHELL
Math

MRS. L. MONIZ
Business

COL. J. NAPOLI
JROTC

MR. R. NOLIN
Foreign Language

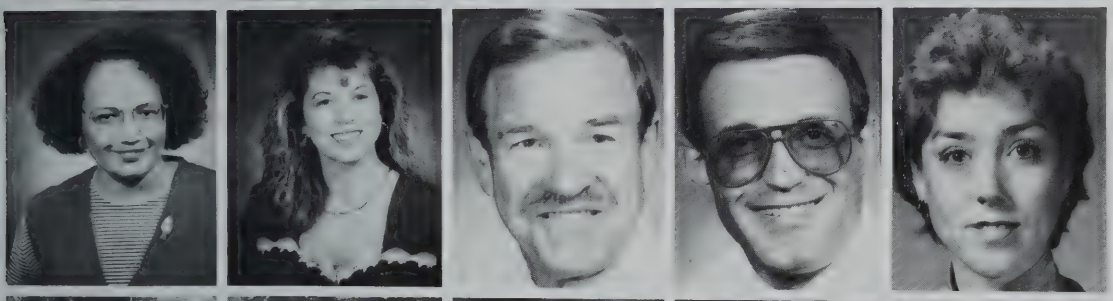
MR. C. ROBINSON
English

MR. J. ROSE
Science

FACULTY

Mrs. Adamowski and student Bobby Andrews get into the spirit of NBHS's 1st annual Fifties' Day.

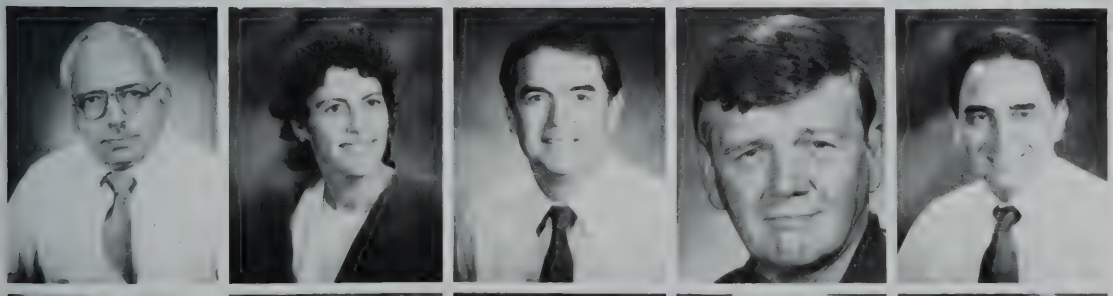
ADAMOWICZ, A./ENG
ADAMOWSKI, V./SPED/Inter-Club
ALMEIDA-SHEPHERD, S./SPED
ALVES, A./LANG
AMARAL, J./SCI



ANDRADE, E./LANG
ANGELO, M./SPED
ANTHONY, P./SCI
ARAUJO, A./LANG
ARENA, J./SPED

ARMSTRONG, J./SPED
ATHAIDE, J./GUID
AUDETTE, T./BUS
AYOTTE, L./GUID
AZEVEDO, M./IND

AZEVEDO, S./SPED
BAPTISTE, K./MATH
BARBOZA, R./PE
BEBIS-SMITH, C./SCI
BELLI, J./GUID/Class of '97



BENEVENTE, N./TBE
BENNETT, K./SPED
BERMINGHAM, M./SPED
BETTENCOURT, W./ART
BISCARI, G./LANG

BOLTON, J./GUID
BORDEN, D./ENG/Crimson Log
BORGES, T./LANG
BOROWICZ, J./SOC
BOURGEOIS, R./SCI

Mr. Francis stops for coffee at Gilly's Gym while Mrs. Oliveira assists her eager students in the lab.

BROADMEDOW, P./Eng
BUCKLEY, K./PE
CALNAN, J./Soc
CALNAN, K./IMC
CAMPANELLI, L./Soc

CAMPOLI, R./Mus/Jazz Band
CARDOSO, C./Guid
CAROLA, S./Eng
CAROLUS, J./Math
CARREIRO, D./Eng

CARVALHO, K./OCC ED
CASTRO, M./Lang
CATON, D./Bus/Class of '94
CHARBONNEAU, G./Eng/Drama Club
CHRETIEN, D./SPED

CLARKSON, M./PE
CORBETT, J./Math
CORREIA, D./Lang
CORREIA, M./Math/Key Club
CORRIEA, M./PE/Asst. Coach Baseball

CORREIA, P./Eng
COSTA, M./Guid
COSTA, M./PE
COTE, J./Math
CROMPTON, R./SCI

DAGRACE, A./TBE
DALY, J./Math/Class of '95
DAVID, L./SPED
DEAN, D./Math
DECHAMBEAU, J./IND

DESILVA, G.
DIGGLE, E./Math/Math Club
DOOLEY, J./Guid/Class of '97
DOW, R./Soc.
DUVAL, J./CCP

DZIALO, S./IND
EDMUNDSON, L./Soc
FELIZ, J./Lang
FARRELL, D./Lang
FATULA, G./CCP

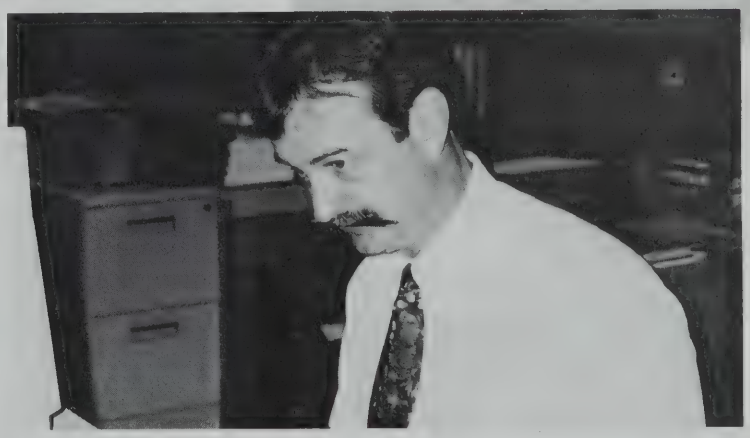
"Ed"conomics: teaching to make imagination work.

Mr. Lawrence Edmundson is one of the most enthusiastic and experienced teachers at New Bedford High School. He has been teaching here for twenty-two years, instructing in U.S. History, Government, Psychology/Sociology, and applied Economics/Law and the Legal System. He is known for his expertise in each subject. This is a result of his constantly striving to be the best that he possibly can be.

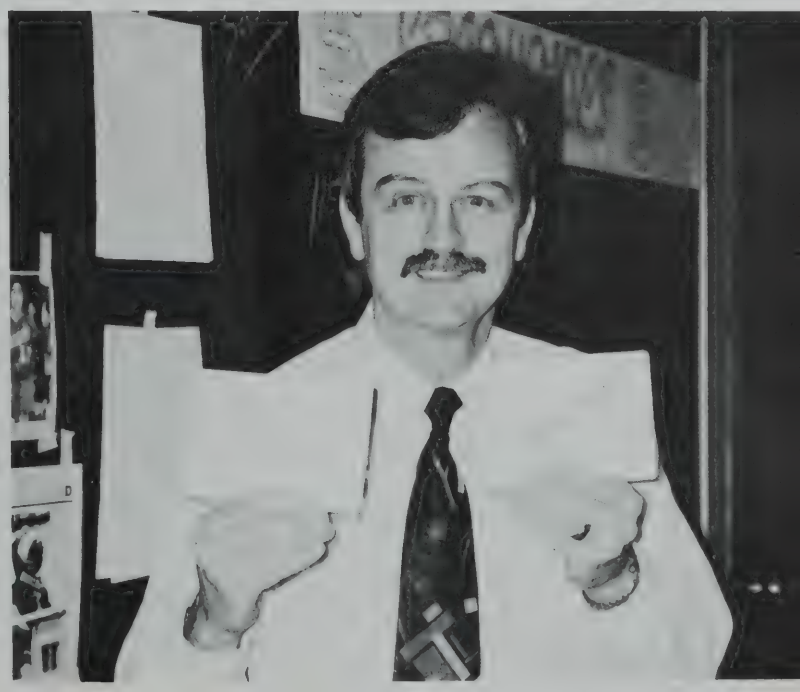
Mr. Edmundson is best known for teaching the course Applied Economics. He, along with Mr. Cole and former guidance counselor Ms. Schoff, are responsible for starting this program at N.B.H.S. It was instituted in 1987 and has continued to develop over the years through Junior Achievement. The Applied Economics class runs a student company which allows them to put textbook and classroom theories into practice. Other area schools have come to observe our program and have decided to started their own. There are currently 18 classes in the area.

When cited as one of the most "innovative" & "imaginative" teachers at N.B.H.S. Mr. Ed replies that it is difficult for him to think of himself in that way. He offers that it might be partially due to the involvement of the course itself (Applied Economics). Yet, what sets Mr. Ed apart from the rest is the fact that he is willing to take the extra time and effort needed to better himself as a teacher. He is constantly researching his subject, and so he feels confident in what he teaches his students.

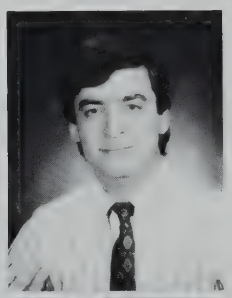
Mr. Edmundson believes that the most important skill that we, The Class of '95, will need in the future is the ability to adapt to change. In order to do this, we must be flexible and open to experiencing new things. We must make ourselves more productive and valuable, and be able to learn things that much better in order to compete in the world economy. If you have ever had the privilege of sitting in one of Mr. Ed's classes, consider yourself lucky. He interacts with his students and gets excited when we achieve our goals, large or small. His excellence as an instructor is reflected in the fact that he has been awarded the Junior Achievement of Southern MA. Applied Economics Teacher of the Year award in 1990, '93, and '94. He was also recently named among "Who's Who Among American High School Teachers," an honor he well deserves for helping us to achieve what before we could only imagine.



Mr. Ed gives 100% whether it is working on student grades or instructing his students. He proudly displays the results of his classes achievements.



The Tan Clan displays their boundless school spirit by revising Gilly's Gym for Spirit Week. Mr. Serra focuses his attention on assisting Ryan.



FERNANDES, J./Math

FERREIRA, B./SCI
FOLEY, D./SPED
FORMAN, L./Eng/Crimson Courier & Alpha
FOSTER, J./SPED
FOSTER, R./Soc./Debate Team & Coach Girl's Basketball

FOUCART, M./PE
FOURNIER, D./SCI
FRAGA, S./Eng
FRANCIS, C./Eng
FRANCIS, R./Bus

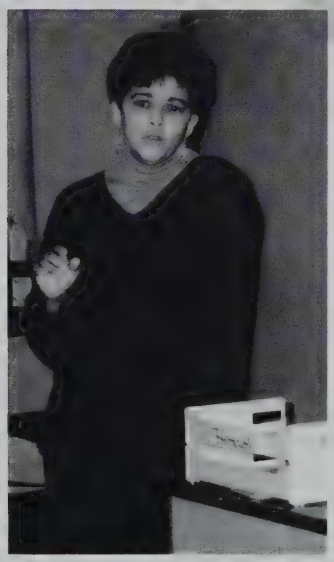
GALLAGHER, B./ROTC/Drill Team
GALUSKA, L./SPED
GARDINER, S./PE/Coach Track & Cross Country
GIASSON, J./SCI
GILBERT, L./SPED

GILL, J./SCI/Asst. Coach Boy's Soccer
GISSINGER, R./Guid
GOMES, A./TBE
GOMES, E./Lang
GOODFELLOW, G./SCI

GOUVEIA, K./CCP/Coach Hockey
GOUVEIA, W./Math/Asst. Great Outdoors
GRACIA, B./Guid
GRAVANIS, S./Eng
GREENE, D./SPED

GUEVARA, J./ROTC
GUILBERT, F./Math
GUY, P./Lang
HAGUE, J./SCI
HAMEL, F.

Guiding students toward achieving the imagined



Ms. Rhoda Purcell, who is presently serving as a guidance counselor in the green house, has a long and intimate association with the New Bedford School family. She is a graduate of NBHS and taught Social Studies here for 14 years before switching to guidance eight years ago. Returning to NBHS after college was the fulfillment of one of her life-long dreams; working with the students, faculty and staff has given her the opportunity to give something back to a school where she began to imagine her future. Having the opportunity to work here has been more of a homecoming rather than a standard 9 to 5 job.

Ms. Purcell loves working with students and brings a focus and strong work ethic to the job which recently earned her Massachusetts Counselor of the Year Award from the New England Colleges. While her students were not surprised, Ms. Purcell was, particularly when she received additional commendations from the state senate and state representatives. She believes that she is simply doing her job to the best of her ability, and that being actively involved with students is the biggest and best part of that.

In addition to her role as counselor, Ms. Purcell also is the club advisor for AHANA. AHANA began years ago as the result of talks in her social studies classes, where students from all ethnic backgrounds expressed the need for a forum to express their views and examine different cultures. AHANA serves as a networking system, provides role models, provides a forum for self-expression and helps students get ahead academically.

Ms. Purcell sends off the "spirited" Class of "95" with the advice to follow their dreams. "Keep a youthful spirit in your heart and a challenge on your mind, and always remember to live, love, and learn."

Whether rushing to class after a workout at Gilly's Gym or dressing festively for Halloween, the NBHS staff is devoted and full of spirit.

HAMLET, W./SCI/Coach Football, Asst. Coach Softball
HASSEY, C./SOC
HEBERT, L./SCI
HEFFERNAN, A./BUS
HOCHMAN, M./GUID

HOFFMAN, K./MATH/Coach Gymnastics
HOGAN, M./ENG
JOHANSEN, B./CCP
JOHNSTON, N./ART/Photo Club Advisor
KALIFE, S./LANG

KALLEVIK, D./TBE
KELLY-CHACE, S./CAR DEV
KELLY, J./ENG
KONSTANTAKOS, N./IND
LACKEY, B./ENG/Class of 95'

LANOUETTE, R./ENG
LEAL, C./SOC
LEBLANC, R./MATH/Computer Club
LEONETTI, M./SPED
LETENDRE, M./MATH

HAPPINESS: THE TRUE MEASURE OF SUCCESS

Mr. J. Leo Hebert, a graduate of U-Mass Dartmouth with degrees in both electrical engineering and business management, has gained the admiration and respect of students and teachers alike. But what makes Mr. Hebert so unique? He likes to make his physics and integrated science classes fun for students by implementing imaginative experiments while still teaching them the basics. Most of all, Mr. Hebert tries to teach his students that grades aren't everything, that instead thinking, learning, and understanding are the more important things to strive for.

In addition to teaching at New Bedford High School, which he enjoys because of the wonderful student body, great atmosphere, and terrific faculty and administration, he also owns his own business (a Disc Jockey Service) and teaches at Newbury College. As Mr. Hebert remarked "teenagers during the day, adults at night, and parties on the weekends."

Mr. Hebert "imagines" that in the future the Class of 95, with which he gets along well, will become the leaders. As a disc jockey, Mr. Hebert recently attended a ten year reunion and saw many former students who have become engineers, businessmen, and teachers all over the country. He feels that like that class, our class also has "the power, the ability, and the intelligence to be successful." Mr. Hebert is quick to point out, however, that being successful isn't about money and power. Instead he believes that "if you are happy in your work and in the relationships you have with the people around you, you are successful." When asked what advice he would like to give the senior class, Mr. Hebert responded simply "Be Happy."

Mr. Hebert uses "hands-on" experience to motivate his physics students.

LETOURNEAU, M./MATH
LOTZ, M./OCC ED
LYONNAIS, R./MATH
MACEDO, N./PE
MACLEOD, J./PE

MAGALHAES, A./CCP
MANDLY, J./ENG/Asst. Coach Cross Country
MANNION, B./BUS
MARCHAND, A./ENG/Drama Club
MARGES, S./CCP

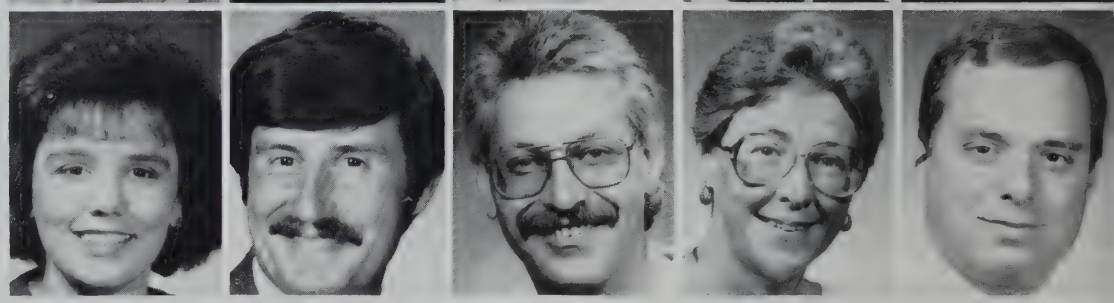
MARGES, T./MATH
MARSHALL, D./SPED
MARSHALL, P./BUS
MARTIN, R./SCI
MATOS, M./SPED/Coach Boy's Soccer

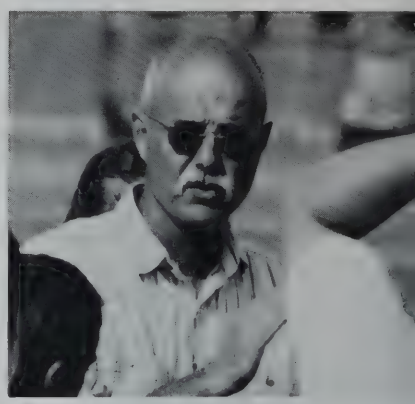
MCCARTHY, J./PE
MCTIGHE, S./SCI
MEDEIROS, G./ENG
MEDEIROS, J./PE
MEDEIROS, R./LANG

MELLEN, R./OCC ED
MORETTI, D./IND
MORGAN, C./MUS/Chorus
MOTTA, F./SOC
MURPHY, C./OCC ED

MURPHY, J./SOC
NASIFF, L./CAR DEV/Inter-club
NOLIN, A./LANG
OGAGAN, T./SOC
O'LEARY, C./OCC ED

OLIVEIRA, A./SCI
OLIVEIRA, A./BUS
ORLOWSKI, E./IND/Class of '96
ORLOWSKI, J./BUS/Class of '96
OTTAVIANELLI, M./MATH

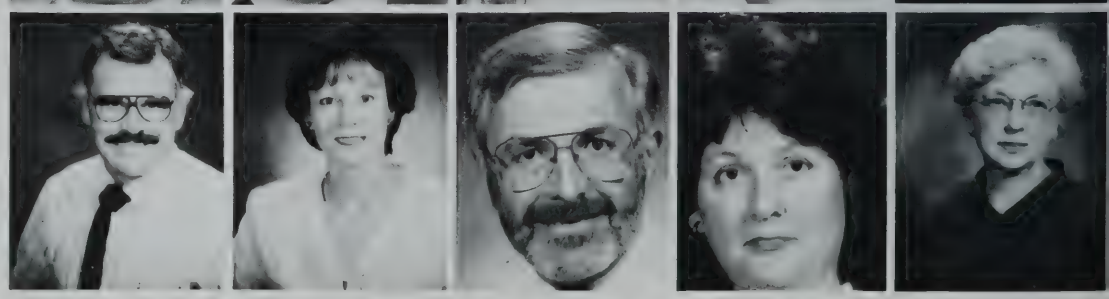




The NBHS teachers dedicate much of their time as coaches of our many successful sports teams.

PACHECO, J./BUS
PACHECO, R./ART
PARKER, C./IND
PECCINI, R./ENG
PEPIN, D./ENG/Great Outdoors

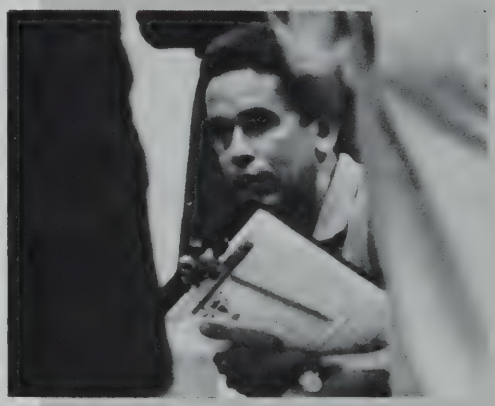
PEREIRA, J./CAR DEV
PEREIRA, M./MATH
PERRY, R./SOC
PERSSON, M./LANG
PETERS, J./IMC



PIMENTAL, A./SCI
PIMENTEL, D./SOC
PIMENTEL, F./CCD
PINTO, L./OCC ED
PURCELL, R./GUID/Ahana

RAPOSO, J./LANG
RAS, M./MATH
RICHARD, N./IMC
ROBBINS, W./IND
ROBINSON, D./SCI/EMC

RODRIGUES, E./CCP
ROGERS, H./IMC
ROMANO, D./BUS
ROSA, M./IMC
ROUNSEVILLE, B./PE



Teachers and coaches alike, Joseph Gill and Neil Macedo inspire their teams with "high power" pep talks before games.

ROWLES, G./ENG
RUSSELL, K./MUS/Asst. Chorus/Orch Dir
SANCHEZ-ARRIOLA, M./TBE
SANGUINETTI, M./SOC
SEQUIN, J./SPED

SERRA, B./ENG
SILVA, E./DATA PRO
SILVA, R./ENG
SILVEIRA, M./GUID
SLATER, A./TBE

SNIEZEK, E./SCI
SOUZA, J./TBE

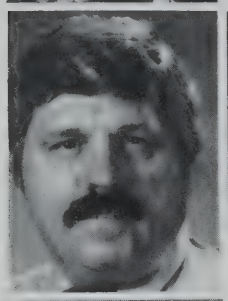
ST. PIERRE, R./ENG
STRITTMATTER, J./SCI

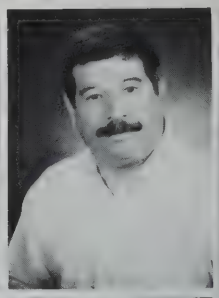
STRUPCZEWSKI, C./BUS
SULLIVAN, N./OCC ED

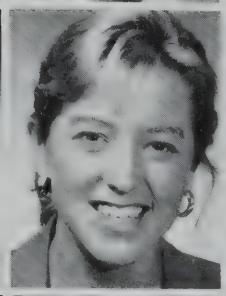
SURPRENANT, A./BUS
SYKES, J./ENG
SYLVIA, I./BUS
TAVARES, D./LANG
TAVARES, E./SOC

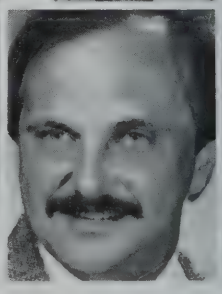
TAYLOR, M./SOC/HONOR SOCIETY
THEBERGE, J./ENG/AMBASSADORS
THOMAS, M./SPED
TOOMEY, M./NURSING
TOUGAS, C./IMC/WIMC

TRIPP, H./SPED
TRIPP, N./ENG
VARDO, C./MATH
VASCONCELLES, D./MUS/BAND
VASCONCELLES, L./SPED









The NBHS faculty loves to participate in all spirit days by dressing up in wacky costumes.

The NBHS faculty are outwardly close with the student body and equally as proud of their achievements.

VAZ, R./MATH/FIELD HOCKEY COACH
VENTURA, C./SCI
VERONNEAU, D./GUID
WALL, N./GUID
WARREN, J./BUS

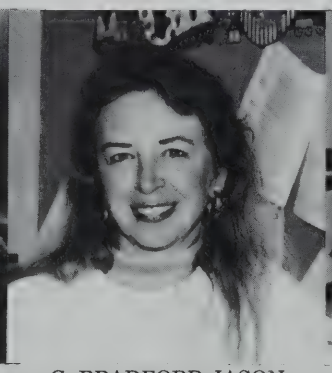
WARRINGTON, C./SPED
WHEELDEN, J./NURSING
WHITCOMB, K./SPED
WILBUR, M./MATH
WILLIAMS, J./BUS

WRIGHT, M./CCP
YOKEN, C./LANG/ INTERNATIONAL CLUB

YORK, M./SCI/GLOBAL AWARENESS

The NBHS secretaries have just as much spirit as, if not more than, the faculty and students.

G. BARRETT
Main Office



G. BRADFORD-JASON
Blue Office

S. BRAMWELL/Senior Clerk
Main Office

A. BELLIVEAU
Green/Gold Guidance

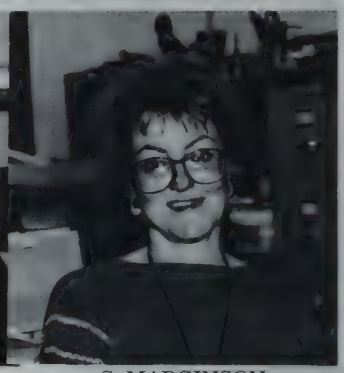
D. BORGES
Headmaster's Office

E. CANAVAN
Main Office

D. CHURCH
Tan/Blue Guidance

E. CRAVEIRO
Main Office

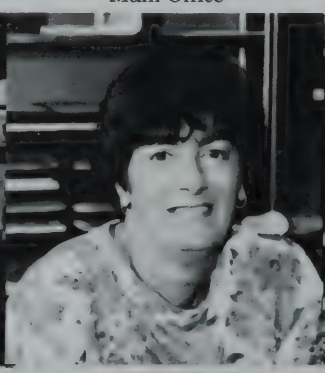
S. DASILVA
Tan Office



S. MARGINSON
Tan Office

L. MARTIN/Principal Clerk
Main Office

I. MEDEIROS
Gold Office



J. MEDEIROS
Dean's Office

A. TAVARES
Green Office

M. TURGEON
Main Office

AUXILIARY STAFF

HOWARD, D. (Sr./1st shift)
HUNT J. (Sr./2nd Shift)
VERA, J. (Groundskeeper)

ALMEIDA, R.
ARRUDA, J.
BRIERLEY, T.
CARREIRO, F.
CECILO, E.
CLERMONT, J.
CORREA, R.
CRUZ, L.
EDMUNDSON, K.
ELUZIARIO, S.
FONSECA, M.
FRASIER, W.
FREITAS, C.
GEARHART, I.
LASS, R.
GOMES, B.
HALLET, F.
HASKINS, R.
HOWARD, O.
LATOUR, D.
MEDEIROS, L.
NOVO, D.
PELTIER, M.
POIRIER, P.
RAPOZA, L.
RICHARD, J.
ROSE, R.
SOUZA, C.
WILLIAMS, A.
WILLIAMS, D.
WINN, P.

JOHN F. DEBARROS
Sr. Plant Engineer

CAFETERIA STAFF

DESROCHERS, M.L. (Manager)

ALMEIDA, J.
BAKER, M.
BENTLEY, C.
BESSETTE, E.
BURGO, S.
CAROLA, M.
COSTA, R.
COULOMBE, R.
CUSSON, H.
DIAS, J.
DUARTE, M.
EMKEN, M.
FONTINHA, M.
GRENIER, A.
HOPE, D.
HOUGHTON, N.
HURD, D.
IACOPONI, J.
IZYK, L.
LIZOTTE, T.
MACEDO, V.
MEDEIROS, J.
MENDONCA, I.
MURPHY, K.
OTERO, C.
PACHECO, G.
PEDRO, D.
PELLETIER, R.
PEREIRA, M.
PONTE, J.
PROUT, D.
RUA, A.
SIMMONS, N.
SMITH, O.
ST. AUBIN, E.
STRITTMATTER, R.
SYLVIA, E.
VIEIRA, M.R.
WHOLLEY, M.
WILLIAMS, D.
YOTIDES, D.

PARAPROFESSIONALS

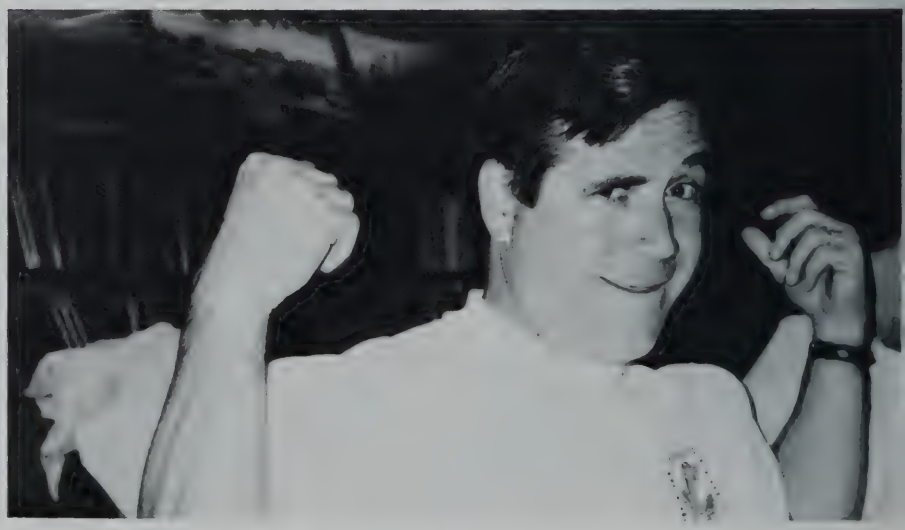
ALMEIDA, M.
BARRETO, R.
BATES, K.
BEBIS, I.
BERUBE, A.
CAMIRE, J.
CARVALHO, J.
DAHER, A.
FORGUE, E.
FORTIN, E.
GALAS, D.
GONSALVES, M.
GONSALVES, T.
HENRIQUES, R.
ILSLEY, P.
JOAQUIM, R.
KEARLEY, A.
KISBERT, J.
KUMOR, W.
MILLER, R.
PACHECO, B.
PELLETIER, J.
POIRIER, A.
QUANN, M.
REGIS, J.
REGO, M.
REIS, E.
RYAN, L.
SILVA, A.
SMITH, D.
SNOW, G.
ST. PIERRE, L.
TORRES, T.
WALSH, M.
WAREING, J.
WILLIAMS, S.

The cafeteria staff works hard all day, but still manages to keep a smile on hand.

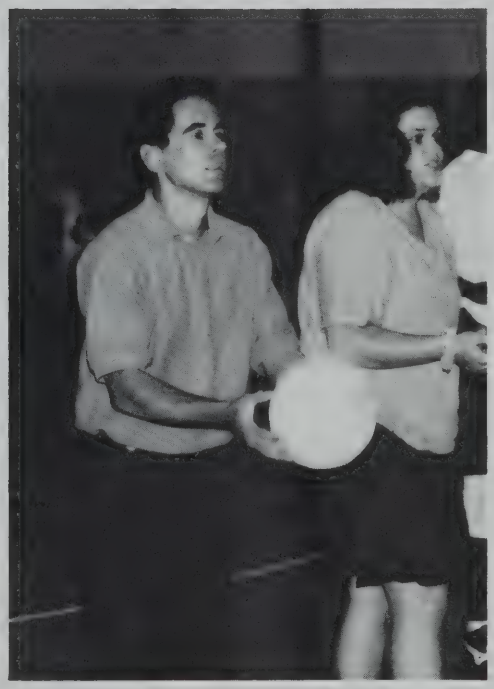
Mr. Latour braves the cold to unload a little Florida sunshine.

Paraprofessionals: Front (L-R): J. Carvalho, T. Gonsalves, M. Walsh, L. St. Pierre, I. Bebis, Row 2: L. Ryan, P. Ilsley, A. Berube, M. Almeida, I. Reis

Whether before, during or after school . . .



. . . at work or at play our faculty always gives their very best!



Our Official School Photographer

Maré STUDIOS Your Professional Photographer!

STUDIO HOURS

Monday-Wednesday, Friday: 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Thursday ..... 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
Saturday ..... 9:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

2919 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence, RI 02915
1-401-438-1555

DISTINCTIVE

PORTRAITS

BY

Maré

STUDIOS

RAIDERS

Congratulations Class of '95

Good Luck,

Monica, Tricia & Sherry

Love You Guys!

Kate

Josh,

Congratulations!

We are very proud of you.

Much success in the future.

Love,

Aunties

Lu & Rosie

Jane & Shawn Gallagher
Congratulations!
I'm so proud of the both of you!

Love,
Your Cousin,
Heidi

Congratulations
Class of 1995!
Drive Safely

GILBERT J. COSTA INSURANCE AGENCY

Gilbert J. Costa

811 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, Massachusetts
02745-2401

508-995-6492

Good Luck
Ana Filipa
We love you!
Mom, Dad
&
Christina

Raygan —
"Thank heaven for little girls — thank heaven for *you*!"
Congratulations, we're so proud of you.
Love,
Dad, Ma & Derek

TELEPHONE 508-992-8064

RICHARD S. FOX, M.D.
BOARD CERTIFIED
PLASTIC & RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY

49 STATE RD. - ROUTE 6
SUITE 201 - PEQUOT BLDG. NO. DARTMOUTH, MA 02747

Yvette's Boutique

(508) 997-7281

LADIES
AND
CHILDREN'S APPAREL

1670 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746

MasterCard VISA DISCOVER

HOURS: 10:00 AM - 6:00 PM -- Closed Wednesday and Sunday

995-8833

ABC DAYCARE

MARYBETH CARLSEN
PROVIDER

116 McCOMBS BLVD.
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

Best of luck
To my daughter
Stacey Torres
and the
Class of 95

Congratulations, Tracey!
Best Wishes,
Antonio Pereira
Aldeias Piping
2746 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02745
995-7221

Congratulations, Class of 95!

NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY

ALL HAIRCUTS
$5.00

BUTTONWOOD BARBER SHOP
Mon — Fri 8 AM — 6 PM
WED • SAT 8 AM — 2 PM

810 KEMPTON ST.
(NEAR ROCKDALE AVE.)
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Kenneth A. Graviel

It pays to look good!

N B H S Class of 1995

- NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL - CLASS OF 1995 - NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL -

CONGRATULATIONS TO:

JENN PIRES

&

ALL THE GRADUATING SENIORS

OF

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL'S

"CLASS OF 1995"

FROM:

THE EMPLOYEES AT POLAROID
NEW BEDFORD DIVISION

N B H S Class of 1995 - NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL - CLASS OF 1995 - NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL - CLASS OF 1995 -

N B H S Class of 1995 - NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL - CLASS OF 1995 - NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL - CLASS OF 1995

N B H S Class of 1995 - NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL - CLASS OF 1995 - NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL -

N B H S Class of 1995

926 Church St.
New Bedford, Phone
MA 02745 955-2674

Glassman Automotive

Division of Goyette's Inc.

Sales & Service

Arthur Glassman

Across the street from Tichon
Lincoln Mercury

Glaser by Name, Glazier by Trade!
THAT'S BEEN OUR TRADEMARK SINCE 1921

AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS
We have the most complete stock within 50 miles for all cars and trucks.
Domestic & Foreign
Windshields Installed While-U-Wait in New Bedford & Fall River
INSURANCE CLAIMS HANDLED
Complete Glass Replacement Service

GLASS TABLE TOPS CUSTOM MADE FOR YOU!
ALL SHAPES, THICKNESSES, AND SIZES with beautiful finished edges
CUSTOM MIRROR INSTALLATIONS!
PICTURE WINDOWS • INSULATED GLASS
• SPEEDY SERVICE
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL • MARINE
We continue to supply your needs with the latest products and services by representing the following leading glass manufacturers as their distributors for this area
LOF, PPG & FORD
Complete with the latest fabricating equipment and a desire to please
Alvin Glaser, Manager

- SLIDING WINDOWS (in back of pickups)
- UPHOLSTERY (all types of repairs, replacements and new work on autos, trucks boats, RVs
- AUTOMOTIVE BURGLAR ALARMS
- SEAT COVERS & TOPS
- SUNROOFS (installed)

CALL US TODAY

MORRIS GLASER GLASS CO.

MORRIS GLASER GLASS CO.
1265 Purchase St.
(off Rte. 195 exit No. 15)
DOWNTOWN NEW BEDFORD
999-6497 or 676-0444

238 President Ave.
(across from Action Datsun)
From Rt. 195 to Rte. 79 to President Ave.
676-1464

Jenny,
Too much of a
good thing can be
wonderful
— Mae West
Love,
Mom, Dad and
Mimi
XXOO

Will everyone who needs help finding tuition money raise your hand?

You may be surprised at all the options you have.

At Compass Bank, we'll provide information about the many grants, scholarships and education loans available to you.

Including the new **Unsubsidized Stafford Loan**. With no income limits or difficult "need" guidelines to meet. And attractive variable rates.

You could also save hundreds of dollars through our **"Great Rewards" Stafford Loan**. When you pay on time for the first 48 months of your repayment period, you automatically receive a reduction of two full percentage points on the interest rate for the remaining term of the loan. Which means tremendous savings for you.

For more information, stop by our school branch office today. Or visit one of our other offices, or call 994-5000 or 676-7600 and ask for our Student Loan Department.

Chart your course with us.

CompassBank

Member FDIC/DIF Equal Housing Lender

Congratulations
to the
Class of "95"
Best wishes to all
for a successful future.

PETERSON P&S SCANNELL, P.C.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

32 Rear Hillman Street, New Bedford

Nos Falamos Português • Se Habla Español

999-9600

645 County Street, Taunton
203 Plymouth Avenue, Fall River
149 Main Street, Hyannis

1-800-64PS LAW
(1-800-647-7529)

Peter C. Peterson, MA, RI, NH
Paul W. Scannell, MA, RI
Michael Lynn, MA
Rebecca R. Carey, MA

You're a precious thought to me. A treasure to my heart. You're a daughter who has played a very special part.

All the beauty life can give is summarized in you. I am proud and glad that life presented me with you.

Your world is changing faster now. Your choices are unfolding. The future lies within your grasp. A vital force worth molding. Reach high — pursue your talents! Make the most of your potential. Remember, as your goals take form, your dreams become essential. In your own compelling way, I can see that you are unique and I am confident that you will reach the very goals that you seek. Shavonne — you have grown from a small, helpless, dependent baby searching for help and answers; looking to others for direction and guidance. Today you stand here before me a smart, competent, beautiful, independent young woman who is in a position to be able to give answers to others who ask the same questions you once asked. You have made those around you at times sit in awe and wonder at you. You have made me proud and so very, very happy to have been the one chosen to be your mother. It has been (and I hope will continue to be) the most rewarding job that any person could ever have been blessed with. You must always remember: "You are my sunshine. My only sunshine. You make me happy when skies are grey. You'll never know dear how much I LOVE YOU. Please don't take my sunshine away."

ALL MY LOVE AND ALL MY HOPES GIVE TIME A SPECIAL HUE. ALL MY DAYS AND ALL MY YEARS ARE FULL AND BLESSED BECAUSE OF YOU.

Joshua: CONGRATULATIONS!
We are so proud of you!
We Love You!
Love,
MOM, DAD AND JUSTIN
XOXOXOXO

Open
Monday - Thursday
& Saturday
6 AM - 2 PM

DILLON'S

(508) 999-9332
Open
Friday 6 AM - 7 PM
Sunday - 7AM - 1 PM
Friday Serving
Fish & Chips

RESTAURANT
583 County Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

CAROL

Sassy NAILS

Specializing in Sculptured Nails

1102 Tobey St.
New Bedford, MA 02745
Sassaquin Pond Area

(508) 998-2814

RUTKOWSKI & KESTENBAUM INSURANCE AGENCY , INC.

GOOD LUCK TO THE CLASS OF 1995
FROM
THE
"NEW GUYS IN TOWN"

BRUCE A. KESTENBAUM, C.I.C., CLASS OF 1978
MICHAEL R. RUTKOWSKI, J.D., C.I.C.
NICKI MEDEIROS
FATIMA REIS-COSTA
SHERRY ROCHA
STACEY CABRAL
BETTY PERRY

700 PLEASANT STREET
BANK OF BOSTON BUILDING
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

1-508-994-9688

1-800-446-6623

. . . Because
You
Deserve
The
Best

Pepin's

MEN'S
APPAREL

1263 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746 (508) 992-9141

We're so very proud of you, Becky. You have given us nothing but happiness since the day you were born.

We still remember your first day of kindergarten.

You've come a long way
Baby!
Love, Mom & Dad

R & R VIDEO
2188 ACUSHNET AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02745

(508) 998-1110

Krystal,
Run Fast And Don't Look Back!

Good luck with everything!
Dr. Bowcock

McDonald's®

McDonald's of New Bedford

Congratulations

Class of 1995

Home 991-7827 Office 995-4513

LUND'S CORNER DRIVING SCHOOL
2169 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, Mass. 02745
Offers the Full Driver Education Program

Drive Safely

Proprietors
AUGIE & ANGIE CARVALHO

BARBERO'S
Italian Restaurant
85 Huttleston Ave. • Fairhaven, MA 02719
(508) 997-8511

WONDER BOWL / SPURS

Donald J. Zacamy
Manager

66 Hathaway Rd.
New Bedford, Ma. 02746

993-1746

Parabẽns
para
minha
filha Susette
Amor
mãe, Pai
Irmãs
Paula, Nancy
e irmaõ
Daniel

To Josh:
To one of my favorite guys.
What can I say? May you achieve all your "GOALS" in Life.
Love,
Darbi

POYANT SIGNS INCORPORATED

2812 ACUSHNET AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745
(508) 995-1777 Office
(800) 544-0961
(508) 995-6114 Fax
LEONARD M. POYANT
PRESIDENT

DOROTHY LAVOIE
ELAINE CORDEIRO

Chocolate Works

Candy Making & Cake Decorating Supplies

1849 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746

(508) 998-2672
Mon.-Fri. 9:30-5:30, Sat. 9:00-4:00

Good luck to the

Class of 95

Foot of Elms St., Inc.

You've come a long way baby! We're proud of you, and love you very much! Mom and Dad

Congratulations Jane:
May you always remain true to yourself.
Love,
Mom, Jason, Ronnie, Madrinha & Tio Saul

CINEMA 140
RTE. 140 & HATHAWAY RD. 999-6577

"Best of luck in your future endeavors!"
Terri

(508) 992-1297

FLEURENT's "LIMO" SERVICE

Formal — Stretch — Super Stretch

All Occasions and Events Fairhaven, MA

EXPERT ELECTRONICS

1420 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746
(508) 991-3210

1449 Pleasent Street
Fall River, MA 02723
(508)(672-0304

Service Center for All Brands
- TV's - VCR's - Camcorders
- CD Players - Stereos
- Car Stereo - Amplifiers

- Specializing in Big Screen TV's Under Supervision of Electronic Engineers

Duval's

Jewelry
Modern, Antique & Estate
Coins & Collectibles
Estate Silver
bought, sold & appraised

763 Purchase Street, New Bedford, MA 02740 (508) 996-2320

Congratulations Kerri!
We're so proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Mike & Cory

EDUCATION LOANS

A Simple Lesson in Financing an Education.

Graduate to your Credit Union

Need help with tuition? Education Loans for students and parents are now available.
- Stafford Loan
- SLS-Supplemental Loans for Students
- Plus-Parent Loan program.

Federal lending limits have increased. We have more money than ever before. Call for information or an application.

First Citizens' Federal
THE CREDIT UNION

NEW BEDFORD			RAYNHAM	CAPE COD	
Main Office	North End	South End	Rte. 44 - K-Mart Plaza	Hyannis	Orleans
271 Union Street	5R Hathaway Rd	2 Pearce Avenue Rte	888 South Street West	388 Barnstable Road	198 Route 6A
999-1341	990-8397	997-4267	823-4571	771-4441	240-1004

When you belong to us ... We belong to you

JOHN'S COUNTRY KITCHEN

851 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford, MA 02745

ILIAS SITMALIDIS
KOSTAS AVRAMIDES (508)995-8234

Open 6 am
7 Days a Week

the Java Bean
GOURMET COFFEE CAFE

26 Water Street
New Bedford, MA 02740 (508) 979-5856

Tangles
hairdesign inc.
728 DARTMOUTH STREET
SO. DARTMOUTH, MASS. 02748
(508) 992-1661

KIRK FRANKLIN
President

FRANKLIN RECYCLING, INC.
4385 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02745
Tel: 508-995-1179
Fax: 508-998-5195

1st day Nursery

Tracey
Some things never change
As you begin a new chapter
in your life, never change your
values or your ideals
but it might be a good idea
to lose the lunch box!!!
We love you & wish you
all the best,
Mom & Dad

1st day 12th Grade

Joyce D. Lopes Realty Corp.

MLS

10 Margaret Street
Acushnet, MA 02743

Office: (508) 998-3261
Fax: (508) 995-3651

Joyce D. Lopes, GRI
Broker/Owner

Imagemakers photography

46 Parker Street
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
(508) 996-3235

Robert J. Caldas D.O.

Family Practice
By Appointment Only

15 Brigham Street
New Bedford, MA 02740 (508) 999-9633

Best Wishes
Ana Moura!

Complete Driver Education
528 Pleasant St., New Bedford

A-1 Driving School

Call Anytime
(508) 997-8117

Congratulations
to the Class of 1995!

Ana Moura . . . Sonya Marques . . . Leslie Melo

Boa Sorte
no Futuro

Com muito amor

Dos Vossos Pais!

20 Helen Street
Acushnet, MA 02743

Free Estimates
995-6193

Farias
Landscaping Corp.

The Kutting Knook
186 Query Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
Tel. 508-998-8880

Rita Lemieux
Proprietor

Ana Moura

Good Luck

and Success

in the Future!

Tracie,
A daughter
grows so quickly . . .
Watching her change
from a sweet little girl
to a charming young
woman
is one of the most
wonderful
experiences a parent can
know
With all my Love, Mom
Congratulations
and
Good Luck
Class of '95

Daily Specials (401) 624-1713

Seabreeze
Restaurant
Briza Do Mar

1 Bay Street
Tiverton, RI

Proprietários
MANNY RAMOS
JOÃO BATISTA

Special Occassions,
Weddings, Baptisms,
and Parties
available

Tel. (508) 992-9682

Guys & Gals
Sportswear

1515 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02743

In loving memory
of my son,
Matthew Arsenault.
Love,
Mother

NCUA
Insured

Acushnet Federal Credit Union

Jeanne Gatonska
Manager

PHONE: (508) 995-9100
FAX: (508) 998-5404

13 CROMPTON STREET
ACUSHNET, MA 02743

Jenn,
Reach for the white stars, follow the yellow sun, capture the blue moon. Don't stop searching for your dream until you find it at the end of the green and purple rainbow . . .

We're so very proud of you. All our love always and forever;

Mom, Roy, Jessica, Patches, Papa, Uncle John and Aunt Jenny, Uncle Joe and Aunt Joanne, Aunt Mariana, Aunt Mary and Uncle Billy, Ricky and Judy, Joey and Sandy and all the rest of your family.

(508) 998-7091

GARY'S BEST
958 ASHLEY BLVD.
NEW BEDFORD, MA

Crab Meat - Linguica
Porkbutt - Tuna

Sun.-Wed. 8:30 A.M.-11:00 P.M.
Thur.-Sat. 8:30 A.M.-12:00 A.M.

LE BOEUF'S LIVERY SERVICE, INC.
Limousines For All Occasions
Weddings • Airports • Concerts
• Nights on the Town •

Albert N. LeBoeuf II
(508) 993-2197 or
1-800-297-2197

416 W. Elm St.
New Bedford, MA
02740

ROSA'S
BRIDAL, MATERNITY & CHILDRENS BOUTIQUE

- Complete Bridal Attire, Shoes and Accessories
- Prom, Party Dresses • Custom Made Designs
- *Lower Level-* • Maternity Wear
  - Childrens Clothing for Boys & Girls

94 Allen Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 997-7475

Mon. & Sat. - 10-5
Tues. & Thurs. - 10-9
Fri. - 10-7
Sun. & Wed. Closed

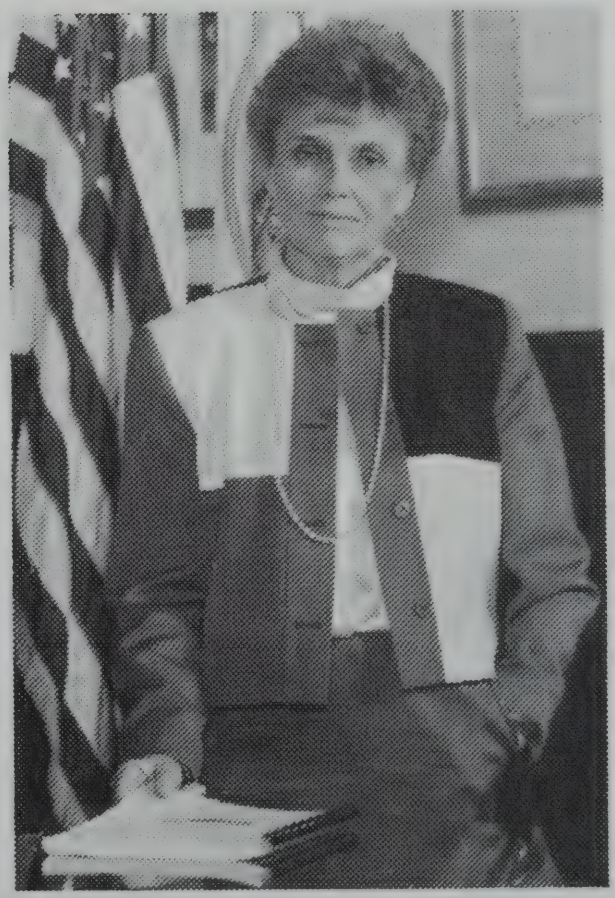
Give to the world
the best you have,
and the best will come back
to you.
CONGRATULATIONS, Josh!

All Our Love,
Uncle Jorge, Aunt Gail,
Timothy & Matthew

CONGRATULATIONS

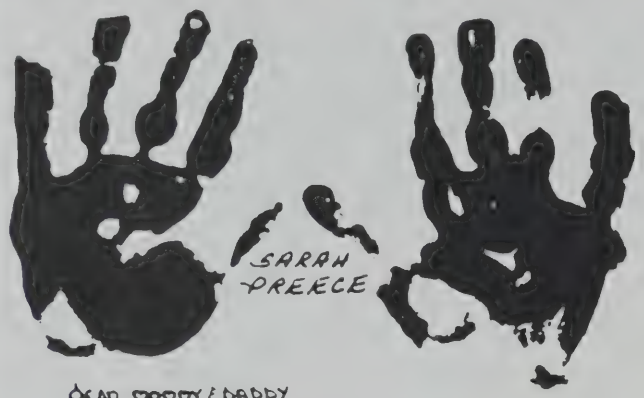
from

Mayor Rosemary S. Tierney



backstage stylists

Tania,
Congratulations!
We wish you
continued success and
happiness.
Love,
Mom and Dad



DEAR MOMMY & DADDY
SOMETIMES YOU GET DISCOURAGED
BECAUSE I AM SO SMALL,
AND ALWAYS LEAVE MY FINGERPRINTS
ON FURNITURE AND WALLS,
BUT EVERYDAY I'M GROWING UP,
AND SOON I'LL BE SO TALL,
THAT ALL THOSE LITTLE FINGERPRINTS,
WILL BE HARD TO RECALL.
SO HERE'S ONE SET OF HANDPRINTS,
JUST SO YOU WON'T FORGET.
EXACTLY HOW MY FINGERS LOOKED
WHEN WITH THE PAINT THEY MET
LOVE. SARAH

Dear Sarah,
The years have passed so quickly since you were our little girl in nursery school. We will always be here for you. Love, Mom & Dad

J. LOUIS LEBLANC
ATTORNEY AT LAW

TELEPHONE
OFFICE 993-2100
RESIDENCE 995-2446

342 UNION STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Congratulations
and
Best of Luck
to our son, Marc
Love,
Marco & Maria Sanguinetti

"We can't believe we finally made it."

(508) 995-5772

Rock Funeral Home

Leonard A. Rock — Robert J. Verville
Leonard R. Verville
Registered Embalmers & Funeral Directors

1285 Ashley Blvd. New Bedford, MA 02745

Raygan —
"Never settle for less than your best"
Congratulations!
Love,
Beb

Congratulations
NBHS Graduates

We wish to take this opportunity to say "THANK YOU" for being so considerate and patient during this hectic prom season. It was an honor and pleasure to be of service to everyone.
Best wishes to all the Graduates in their future endeavors.
RUBY'S BRIDALS
128 County St., New Bedford — 996-6622
Open Mon thru Thurs, 10am to 8pm; Fri & Sat til 5pm

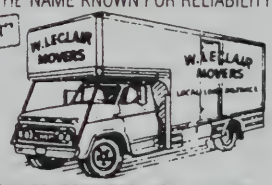
We love you Rob
God bless the class of 95
To our little boy
our son and special friend
and young man. Congratulations
and good luck in the future
we are very proud of you son
God Bless You
Love Mom & Dad

W. LECLAIR MOVERS

FULLY INSURED
LOCAL & LONG DISTANCE FURNITURE & PIANO MOVING
LOW, LOW RATES

FOR OVER 30 YEARS
THE NAME KNOWN FOR RELIABILITY

"COMPARE AND YOU'LL GO WITH LECLAIR"



- Household
- Office
- Commercial
- Appliance
- Rigging
- Piano Specialist

995-2331

Free Estimates
Low Rates

OWNER - OPERATOR MICHAEL WHITE
1030 PRAIRIE AVE., NEW BEDFORD

We're proud of you Jackie

Love,
Mom,
Dad &
Jen

Best Cousins of "95"

Walter Gomes
Wal-Gee!

Marlene Gomes
E.T.!

Luis Gomes
Pateta!

Best of Luck

"The Long and Winding Road

Congratulations,
Amanda.
Love and best
wishes as you
step into the future
Mom & Dad

That Leads to your Door."

BED AND BREAKFAST

IN
HISTORIC NEW BEDFORD

We Feature:

Friendly Atmosphere
Attractive and Comfortable Rooms
Private Baths and Queen Beds
Reasonable Rates

Call For Reservations:

(508) 997-6433 (508) 979-9249

Cynthia Poyant
Steven Saint-Aubin
36 Seventh Street, New Bedford, MA 02740

JACQUELINE MITCHELL, M.S.
College Consultant Services
25 Old Westport Road
No. Dartmouth, MA 02747

Professional and personalized services for the College Bound:

PSAT and SAT Preparation Programs
College Planning
Financial Aid Consultations
Academic Tutoring
Special Needs Testing and Testing Referrals

Member - IECA
Independent Educational Consultants' Association

Call (508)994-8794 or (508)994-6870
FAX (508) 997-9668

Compliments Of

ERA

JOSE S. CASTELO
Real Estate &
Insurance Agency

One Stop Service For All Your Real Estate & Insurance Needs

701 Dartmouth Street
South Dartmouth, MA 02748
(508) 997 - 3399

1815 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford (North End)
(508) 995 - 6291

Best of Luck

to the class of '95

Congratulations to the Class of 95!

Silverstein's

Silverstein's too

Tootell Monument Works
1005 - 1007 ROCKDALE AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
(508) 999-5142

KEYBOARDS - MUSIC ACCESSORIES
INSTRUMENTS - REPAIRS INSTRUCTION

The Symphony Music Shop
Nancy and John Landolfi

TEL. (508) 996-3301
STATE ROAD
NORTH DARTMOUTH, MA 02747

Mark B. Shapira, M.D.
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICES
PEDIATRICIAN

DARTMOUTH PLACE
NAUSET BUILDING • SUITE 102
49 STATE ROAD
N. DARTMOUTH, MA 02747

TELEPHONE: 996-3151

CC's
Bait & Bass Tackle

★ NEW LOCATION ★
124 River Rd., New Bedford, Mass
(508) 998-2334

★ Largest Bass Tackle Inventory Lowest Prices.
★ Bass Pro Dealer!
★ Falcon Rods, Garcia, Lews, Shimano, Plano, Sluggo, Gill Raker, Zoom, Strike King, Stanley and MUCH MORE!!!

"WE DON'T TRY TO COMPETE, WE ARE THE COMPETITION"
Lunker Hotline

508-998-2334
CHARLES & JUDY CONNER
Proprietor

ERA® JOSE S. CASTELO REAL ESTATE

AL & LEE DUTRA
Sales Associates

Office: 997-3459
997-3399
Home: 993-9184

701 DARTMOUTH ST.
SO. DARTMOUTH, MA 02748

Each office independently owned and operated ERA® REAL ESTATE

184 MAIN ST.
WAREHAM, MA 02571
(508) 295-2522

222 UNION ST.-SUITE 408
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
(508) 997-7609

BELLO & BELLO
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

HARRY M. BELLO, ESQ. LEONARD M. BELLO, ESQ.

Congratulations
Jen & Kyle!

"TCBY"
The Country's Best Yogurt

Dartmouth Towne Center
401 State Rd. - Rt. 6
North Dartmouth, MA 02747
(508) 992-9555

Best of Luck
To Karen Bertoldo
And the
Class of 95
From
* Movie Company *

1297 Cove Rd.
New Bedford
997-4251

585 Dartmouth St.
So. Dartmouth
999-6603

Shoot for
the moon. Even
if you miss
it, you will
land among
the stars.
Congratulations!

Love,
Grandma & Grandpa
Moniz

"Open 7 Days a Week"

TREELAND

45 ROCKDALE AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
(508) 993-4949

- Fresh Cut Flowers
- Flowering and Foliage Plants
- Annuals
- Perennials
- Lawn Ornaments
- Christmas Trees and Wreaths
- Shrubbery

Daily Specials
Take-Out Available

(508) 993-8483

Vila Verde
Serving Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner
Specializing in Portuguese Cuisine

362 Main Street
North Fairhaven, MA 02719

"To live is not to live
for one's self alone; let us
help one another."

Thanks Ms. B.!

Viva The Boys!

T. Row — Dave, Josh, Nick, Mark
B. Row — Jon, Ron, Tim, Jay, Matt, Mike

SCOTT W. LANG
ATTORNEY AT LAW

Lang, Straus,
Xifaras & Bullard
A Professional Assoc.

(508) 992-1270
115 Orchard St.
New Bedford, MA 02740

If four minutes seemed
like a life time, and four
periods seemed to last
forever, why does four
years seem like only yesterday?

Friends Forever

Together we can do anything!

(FRONT, L-R): Lori, Eva, Jessica, Jane (Back): Sue, Becky, Katie, Andrea

What lies behind us and
What lies before us are
Small matters compared to
What lies within us.

(L-R): Jenn P., Sherry, Maureen, Monica, Trisha, Jenn C., Isabel, Justine, Sandy

Ana Moura, JoAnn Oliveira, Kelly Spooner

Independent Fasteners, Inc.

FASTENERS, TOOLS, INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES
Hydraulic Hoses Made To Order
Tel 508-998-1933
126 River Road Fax # 508-998-1934
New Bedford, MA 02745 Ma Watts
Sales Only 800-660-3100

A FAMILY WORKSHOP
Country Gift Store
836 Ashely Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-995-1028

A Warm, Friendly Shop
offering handmade gifts & crafts

"I always knew
when I looked back
on my tears
I'd laugh,
but I never
thought that
when I looked
back on my
Laughter,
I'd cry."

DESIGN ■ COPY ■ PRINT

alphagraphics

Printshops Of The Future

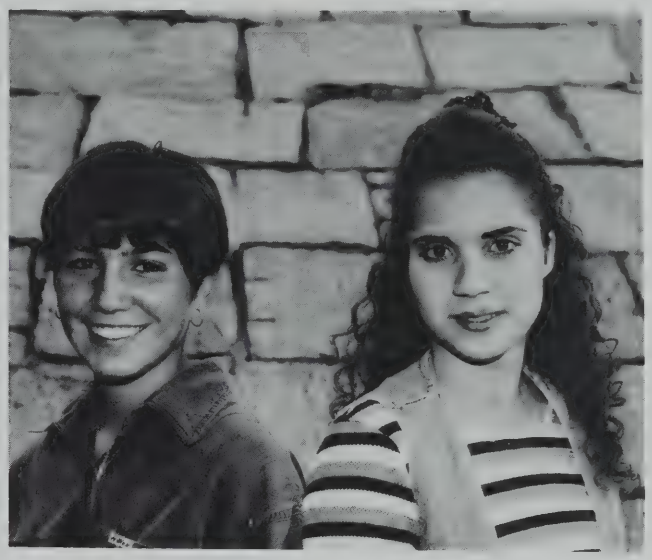
827 Rockdale Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 991-2121
FAX: (508) 990-2170

Congratulations
Class of 1995
Capt. FRANK'S
SEAFOOD
MARKET

"OF ALL THE GIFTS

BOTH GREAT & SMALL,

FRIENDSHIP IS THE BEST OF ALL."



KELLY MACEDO & SANDY CABRAL

LISA & JOEY
True Love Forever
7-16-92

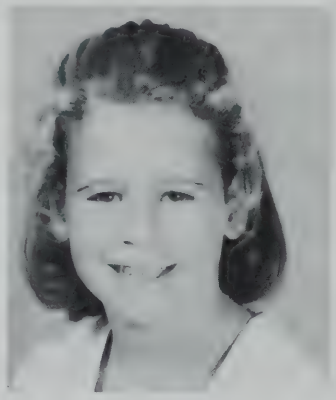
METRO Pizza

Congratulations to the Class of 95

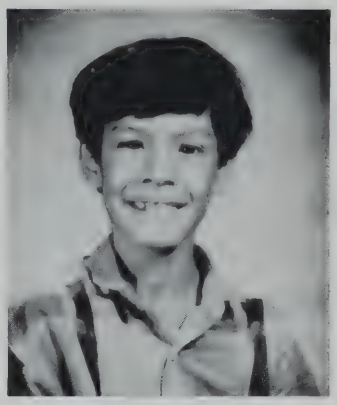
Arthur Moniz Gallery
Paintings & Limited Edition Prints

28 Smith St
Fairhaven, MA 02719

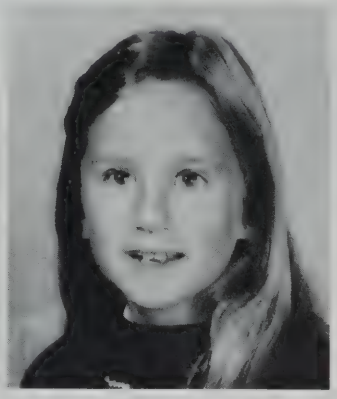
992-6050



Katie Hodgson,



Justin Patch,



Rachael Dehner,

Seth Patch

Congratulations

&

Good Luck

Friends

From

Friends

Love,
Mrs. Dehner
AKA Mom

May We Always Find Ourselves "Among Friends"

(Top) Joanna, Christine, Kelly, Tammy, (Bottom) Jenn D., Raygan, Michelle, Sandra, Justine, & Jenn P.

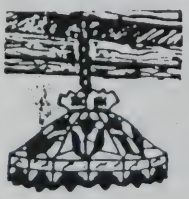
COMPLETE SIGN SERVICE
Beaumont Sign Co. INC
"Signs of Quality"

The game of tennis
Will never be the same

Isabel,
The little girl I watched grow into a strong young lady. You have made your father and I very proud. We love you so very much.
Mom & Dad
XOXO

Congratulations Girls
WE LOVE YOU!!!

Jenny,
We've seen you grow up and through the years you've made us very proud.
Good Luck and Congratulations
We love you
Mommy and Daddy
XOXO



Me & Ed's
Family Restaurant

30 Brock Ave. (So. End) N.B. 993-9922
Open Tues., Wed., Thurs. 4:30-9
Fri. 4-10/Sun. 4-9/Closed Mondays
Open Most Holidays

TEL. (508) 996-8451
FAX (508) 994-1872

DANNY'S AUTO BODY, INC.
24 Hour Towing

223 KEMPTON STREET NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

MARGARET AZEVEDO

Margaret's
BOUTIQUE
"Perfection In Fashion"

1704 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746
Tel. (508) 997-5311

ThePrudential

ACADEMY OF HONOR

Clifton H. Hathaway, LUTCF
Prudential Representative
700 Pleasant Street, 4th Floor
New Bedford, MA 02745
Bus. (508) 991-3084, Fax (508) 996-0099

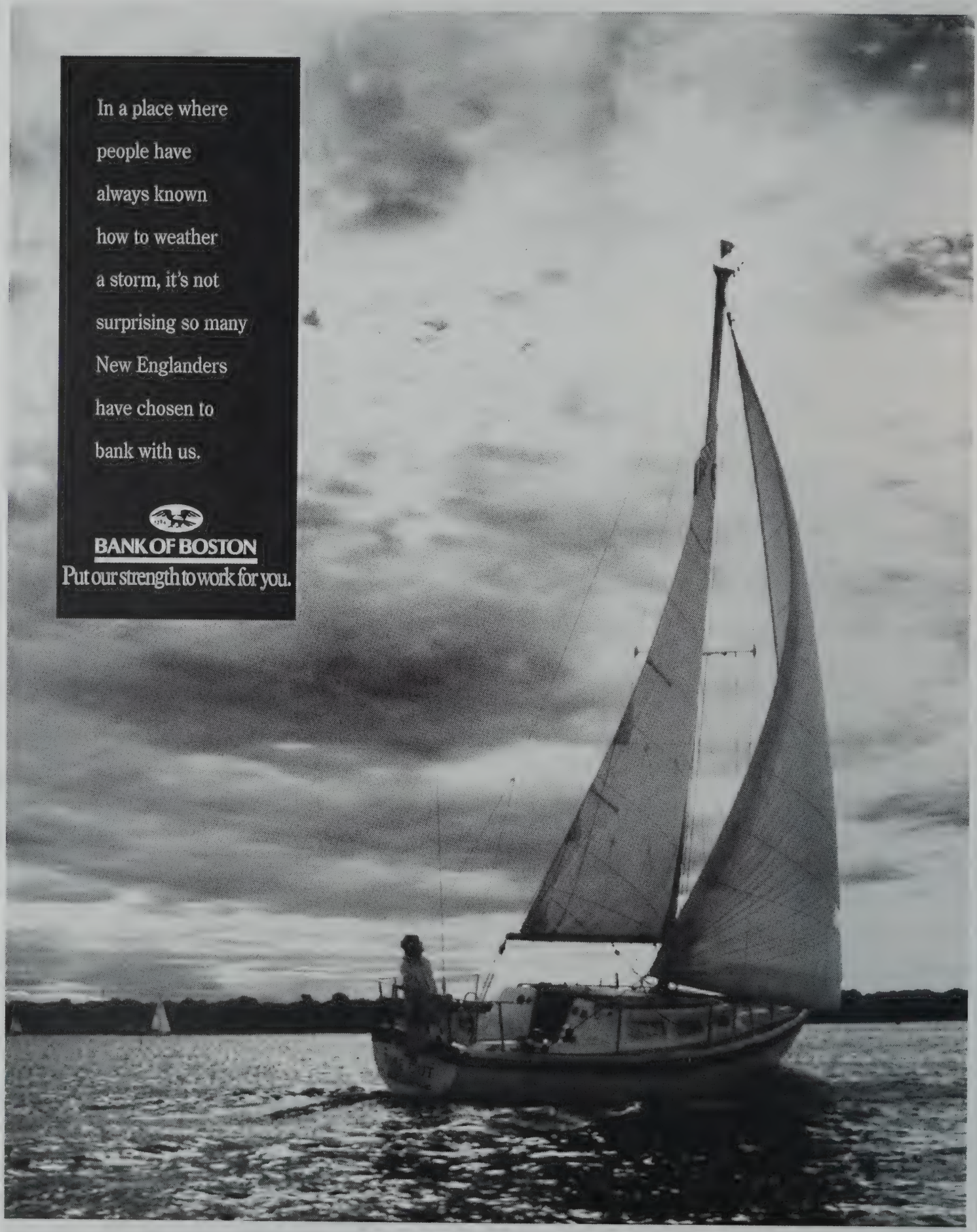
FOR OUTSTANDING SALES AND SERVICE

"It's smart to pick your friends, but not to pieces"

TOP(L-R) Michelle, Jen, Sarah, Sherri Bottom(L-R) Tara, Jen, Kim, Sarah, Ruth, Kate, Sherry

Raygan
To a very special friend — Enjoy college, have fun, and always remember your "cousin".
Love,
Darbi

Bear —
"No one is guaranteed happiness; life just gives each person time and space. It's up to us to fill it with joy"
Thank you for being part of my joy.
I love you
Dad



Congratulations to the Class of 1995.

CONGRATULATIONS, CLASS OF '95

LAW OFFICE
MOIRA E. TIERNEY
262 UNION STREET
CORNER OF SEVENTH STREET
TEL. (508) 991-4064
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
FAX (508) 999-5985

BEST OF LUCK!!!

Success and
great times in the
future Ana.

• Portuguese Food

CAFE RESTAURANT MIMO
1528-1530 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746
Open 11 A.M. to 10 P.M.

OLIVÉRIO FERREIRA
(508) 997-8779
(508) 996-9443

RUA'S
José Rua
"PIZZAMAN"
Westend Pizzeria
996-6774
196 Shawmut Avenue
New Bedford, MA
Sun-Wed: 11-10PM
Thurs-Sat: 11-11PM

Congratulations and good luck in the
future Sherry & Maureen
May all your dreams
come true
Love,
Mom, Dad, Karen, Shawn

Congratulations
and Best Wishes
Maureen and Sherry
We love you both!
Mom & Dad

ROBERT A. PAULINO

758-2582 Real Estate 998-1000

Best Wishes to the
Class of '95

Carmen's Bakery
Monday-Saturday 5:00am-7:00pm
Sunday 5:00-1:00
specializing in sweet bread
& malassadas
Also serving capuccino, expresso,
pastry, soup, sandwiches, & subs
996-9066

Florence A. Boisvert
Treasurer

Independent Insurance Agent

Donat Boiservt Insurance Agency, Inc.
949 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 998-2101

Reach high, for stars lie hidden in your soul. Dream deep, for every dream precedes the goal.

— Vaull Starr

Lisa, Kristi, Kate, Tara, Tracey, Jenn and Keri:
If you reach for your dreams, all you can imagine can come true.
You've been terrific!
Love Always,
Caption Woman

Raygan:
You'll Always Be Special To Us! We Love YOU! Congratulations!
Love,
Mr. & Mrs. Reis
Josh & Justin
XOXO

(508) 992-3821
Fax (508) 636-5898

VANGELS Inc.

Refrigeration, Heating & Air Conditioning

RICHARD VANGEL
PROPRIETOR

P. O. BOX 3071
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02742

Best wishes and
success in the future,
Ana

NORLANTIC DIESEL, INC.

MARINE RAILWAYS
508 - 993-2631

UNION WHARF, FAIRHAVEN, MASS. 02719

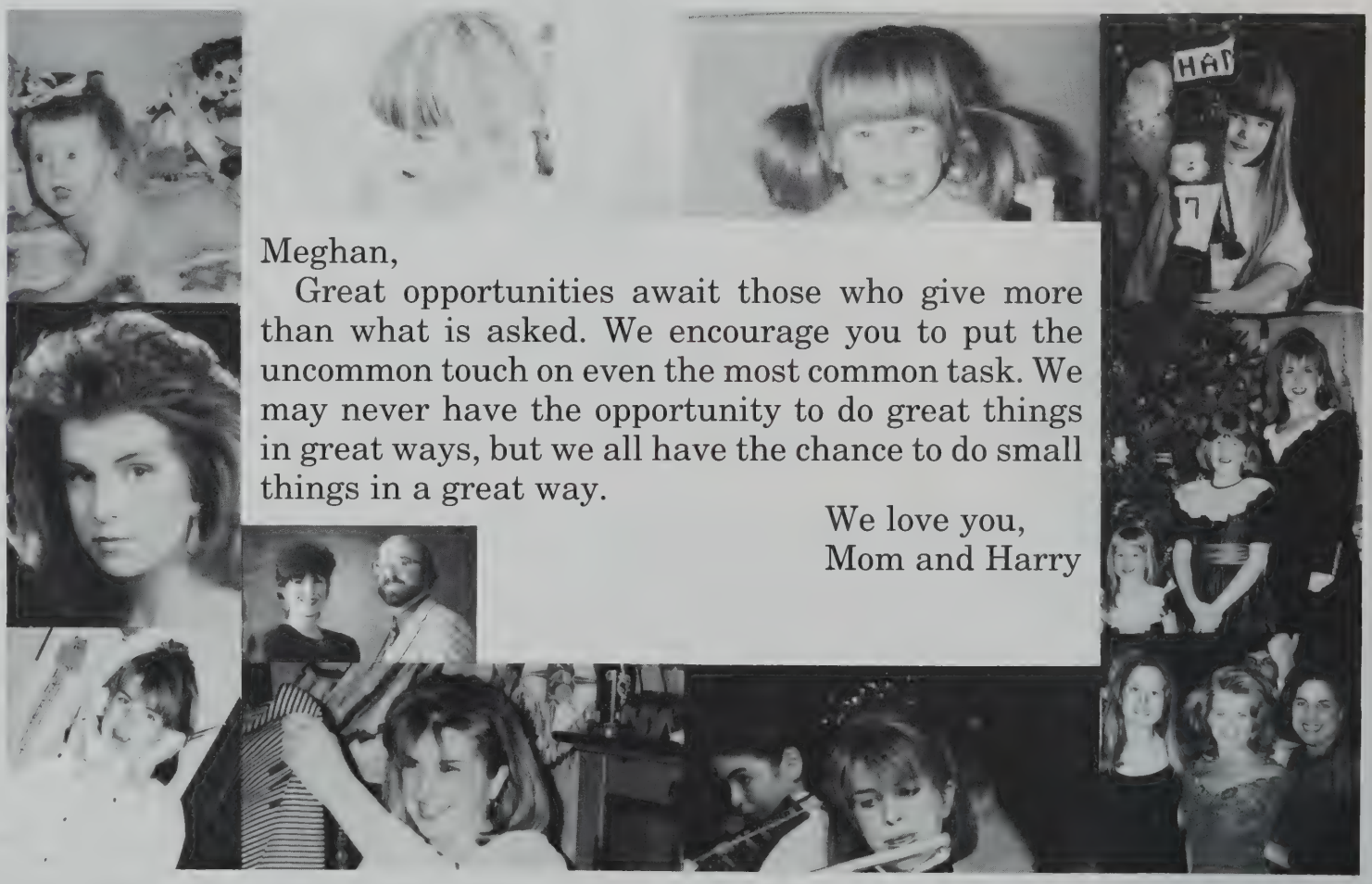
True Value · Benjamin Moore paints · True Value

Celebrating our 70th Anniversary

BOURASSA HARDWARE, INC.

TELEPHONE
(508) 995-6366

1837 ACUSHNET AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02746



Meghan,

Great opportunities await those who give more than what is asked. We encourage you to put the uncommon touch on even the most common task. We may never have the opportunity to do great things in great ways, but we all have the chance to do small things in a great way.

We love you,
Mom and Harry

Good Luck to the
Class of 1995
Atty. Kevin J. Finnerty
New Bedford School Committee
422 County Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
Tel. 508-997-3375

MITSUBISHI MOTORS

Authorized Mitsubishi Dealership
Sales • Leasing
Service • Parts
Large inventory of Pre-Owned Cars
Parts & Service Available for
Hyundai's, Chrysler Imports
& All Makes and Models
Executive Auto - MITSUBISHI

993-1233
1-800-696-1233
2359 Purchase St., New Bedford

Congratulations to the
Class of 95

PIQUES TRAVEL AGENCY Ltd.
New Bedford

Eduardo Loyra Lima

1480 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746

(508) 993-3110
(508) 993-9552
Fax (508) 992-0159

EASTERN PHOTO LAB
Kodak Colorwatch

Roland Grenier
508-995-2575
508-998-2745

2153 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA

Tech-Prep Engineering

Congratulations
Ana
and Best Wishes

da Silva's
Boulevard Funeral Home
223 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02746
994-6272

MICHAEL J. da SILVA
Funeral Director

MANUEL G. da SILVA
Funeral Director

Michael and Jean Riccardi
508-990-3700

Rosie's
"A Taste of New Orleans"
380 Hathaway Road, New Bedford, MA 02740

IF YOU DRINK, DON'T DRIVE

Martin Auto School, Inc.

"WE TEACH AUTOMATIC AND STANDARD"
487 BELLEVILLE AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02746

TEL. (508) 999-3832
991-5010

Wishing You Success and Please Drive Safely

"Do not go where the path may lead, go instead where there is no path and leave a trail."

(L-R) Erica, Jane, Kristi & Tara

"What would you do if I sing out of tune? Would you stand up and walk out on me? Lend me your ear and I'll sing you a song, I will try not to sing out of key. I'll get by with a little help from my friends. I get high with a little help from my friends."

DARTMOUTH PEDIATRICS

49 State Rd.
North Dartmouth, MA 02747
TEL: 990-0035

Would like to wish Rachael
and all of her friends

CONGRATULATIONS!

Tara,

Congratulations &
Good luck in all you pursue.

Love always,
Dad, Steven & Rusty

CRUZ & SOWA
Attorneys at Law
Antone B. Cruz, Jr.
Donna M. Sowa
26 Seventh Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508)999-6414

Congratulations to:
Jenn Pires, Lisa Belong,
Kristy Brockelehurst, Lindsay Carter,
Lisa Eccleston & Melanie Viera
Love, Miss Roberta
Roberta's School of Dance
619 Brock Ave.
New Bedford, MA
997-5776

" . . . and you should always know, wherever you may go, no matter where you are, I never will be far away . . . "

MANUEL FERNANDO NETO

NETO INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
96 Rockdale Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02740

FAX (508) 994-9059
PHONE (508) 999-1236

Independent Insurance Agent

Alves Chiropractic Center

Gary J. Alves D.C. P.C. CCSP

2834 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 998-3001

Best of Luck to the Graduating Class

Best of Luck

Love,
Lori & Adam

To the light of our lives,
Kristi, being your parents has been a very unique and enjoyable experience for us. We feel you have a very special gift to offer this world. Take this gift and use it wisely to find your place in this world!
We wish you much happiness, love & success in all that you do!

Love Mom, Dad,
Sara, Jason,
Grandma, and Grandpa

(617) 992-0568

Flowers By Simmons
FLOWERS FOR EVERY OCCASION

BOB & SIMONE SIMMONS

60 DE WOLF STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

WORLD TANG SOO DO ASSOCIATION
Certified Member Instructor

John V. Costa
Chief Instructor
Specializing in:
Child, Adult and Self Defense Classes
(508) 979-8111

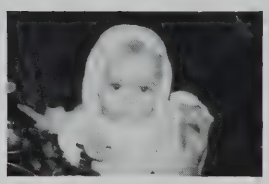
Costa's Tang Soo Do
199 Court Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

It has been one of the great joys of our lives watching you grow in body and mind. We like the person you have become and have high hopes for the person you will be.

We would like to be able to take credit for being a part of all your achievements but we can't. Everything you have done, you alone earned, through hard work. To say that we are proud of you does not seem enough somehow, but we are so very proud.

All parents want their children to be better than they were, we are the lucky ones, we have you and with your determination, & high standards you set for yourself, we have every confidence that you will be successful.

Love,
Mom
&
Dad



(Back, L-R) Rui, Heather (Middle) Liz, Melissa, Lisa, Ana (Front) Sonya, Doreen, Linda, Jen

(Back, L-R) Frankie, Marcus, Justin, Ben, Damon (Middle) Maia, Sunni, Kristy, Reagan (Front) Jody, Jayme, Nikia, Vivienne

Clock Wise: Lisa, Sandra, Shelly, Nicki, Ann-Marie, Kristi, Raygan

GREATER NEW BEDFORD
PHYSICAL THERAPY
AND SPORTS REHABILITATION

Frank L. Frausto, Jr., P.T.
Darcy Collins, P.T.A.

2834 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02745 (508) 998-8517

Best of Luck to the

Graduating Class!!

Krystal,
Words can't express how proud we are of you.
Congratulations for getting through it all; we knew you would.
We love you very much strive for the best!!

Love,

Grama & Papa

WISHING YOU THE BEST IN ALL YOUR FUTURE ENDEAVORS GOOD LUCK & CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1995!

SENATOR
MARK MONTIGNY

Working hard to give you a better future!
Representing the people of Acushnet,
Dartmouth, Fairhaven and New Bedford

The Best of Times

With the Best of Friends!

(L-R) Jayne Southworth, Renee Morrissey, Maija Kivilvoto

Lillian,
You are a
wonderful daughter.
God bless you.
I love you very much.
Your mother,
Alyce

Caitlin,

May all your dreams
come true
Love,
Mom

Congratulations

Always remember to light tomorrow with today!
Love,
Mom & Dad

(L-R) Caitlin, Amanda, Jenn, Karen, Melissa

Don't walk in front of me,
I may not follow.
Don't walk behind me,
I may not lead.
Walk beside me,
And just be my friend.
Albert Camus

(L-R) Christal Tolentino, Melanie Correia, Jackie Baszak

Tel. (508)992-6375 FAX (508)996-3709
Pinto's Garage & Auto Body Inc.
Complete Service on Foreign & Domestic Cars
Insurance Estimates
Diesel Work Computerized Tune-ups
275 Church St. New Bedford, MA 02745
Future Success
Ana Moura!

Congratulations
to the class of '95

Ryne S. Johnson, D.M.D.

"DISCRIMINATING DENTISTRY
for discriminating people"

County Street - New Bedford

(508) 979-1448

JOHN T. SAUNDERS

Councillor At Large
City of New Bedford
133 William St. 02740

255 Allen St. New Bedford, MA 02740 (508) 992-2929

Terry Claire

Kamm Arruda

DARTMOUTH GIFTS &

ENGRAVING

Trophies — Plaques — Novelties

22 Center Street

So. Dartmouth, MA 02748

(508)997-1936

Mon.-Fri. 9-5 Thurs. 'Til 8 Sat. 9-4

Best Wishes for Success

Atty. J. Mark Treadup
New Bedford School Committee

To Krystal G.

I'll never forget the day you were born and came into my life. I was scared and happy but when I held you in my arms and looked into your eyes, I knew you we're going to make me very proud of you. I'm proud of the way you've grown up. I admit I still worry at times because the world has changed a lot since you were a little girl. Many of the choices you've had to make have been more difficult than those I faced when I was your age. I haven't always agreed with your decisions, but I hope you know that I respect your courage and independence in making them. You're doing all you can to be the person you want to be, and I admire that. And remember — no matter what life brings, you will always be my daughter, and I will always love you!!!

LOVE MOM

You & M.E.
Hair and Nail Concepts
1713 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02745
996-1366

"Wherever you are it is your friends who make your world."

(L-R) Jeremy, Andrea, Rui, Paula, Heather, Christian, Zack & Sue

Friendships made can never be forgotten. Congratulations to the class of "95"!

(Front L-R): Jackie, Sandra (Back): Jodie, Tania

Good Luck Seniors

HOT LOCKS SALON

608 SLOCUM ROAD
NO. DARTMOUTH, MA 02747
508 • 994 • 8259

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1995

LEVASSEUR & PINA
BUILDERS · CONTRACTORS

LEVASSEUR & PINA
Builders/Contractors

Acushnet, Massachusetts

(508) 763-8822
(508) 998-9857

WAYNE LEVASSEUR

STEVEN PINA

Best of Luck
Jenn Pires
&
Class of '95'

NOT YOUR AVERAGE
JOE'S
PIZZA
Cooked with Wood

992-JOES
(992-5637)

61 STATE ROAD
DARTMOUTH

"You Must Have Been A Beautiful Baby . . .

Keri Anselmo

Diane Avelar

Shelly Avila

Karen Baer

Lisa Belong

Chris Bettencourt

Monica Bettencourt

Katherine Bowcock

Melissa Brown

Sandra Cabral

Lindsey Carter

Diane Cope

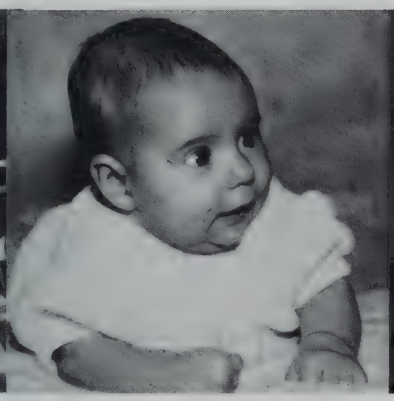
Erica Constantine

Shawna Cordeiro

Maureen Cordero

Joanna Correia

Jennifer Corujo


Michelle Cunha

Isabel DaSilva

Sarah Dechaves

Rachael Dehner

Jaimie Estrella

William Fay Jr.

Becky Forand

Nicole Fortes

Stacey Fortes

Kristi Fournier

Krystal Gagne

Jane Gallagher

Raygan Galvam

Jen Gerbino

Tanya Gomes

Tara Goulart

Nathan Hebert

Tracie Houde

Kara Katsoules

Meghan Kelly

Nick Lussier

Kelly Macedo

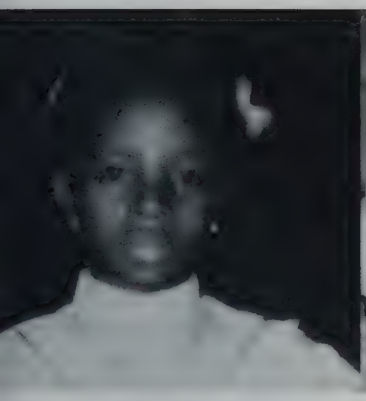
Melissa Magellan

Sonya Marques

Christine Medeiros

Michelle Monteiro

Tim O'Brian



Pauline Ogagen

JoAnn Oliveira

Natalie Perez

Tracey Petitjean

Kalinka Pina

Jenn Pires

Sarah Preece

Justine Prefontaine

Josh Reis

Genevra Roderick

Christina Rosado

Melissa Rosado

Caitlin Saint-Aubin

Aleshia Santos

Sandra Santos

Jody Silva

Michele Silva

Carl Simmons

Jane Southworth

Matt Surgento

Michelle Sylvia

Patricia Tavares

Amanda Thompson

Kate Walega

Lisa Wood

"Cuz Baby Look At You Now!"

Place your "John Hancock" here!

"SAY WHAT . . . "

TO THE BLUE HOUSE GANG: We've had some good times together. Let's stay in touch after graduation! — Luv-ya, Carmen

thanks to my family & friends, especially Mom for being my best friend! Thanks Grant for caring so much. — Love, Heather

SONIA & MARCIA: I would never settle for one w/out the other. I love you both like sisters. Thanks for everything. — Love, Heather

ISABEL, SHERRY & TRICIA: I'll never forget the memories we've shared in lounge. I'll miss you all! — Love ya, Belong

JENN, KELL, MICHELLE: We've always stuck together and I hope we always will. I love you guys. Thanks for being there. — Justine

TO MY GIRLS KALINKA, JAIME AND JOSELLE: Wherever we go we follow no trails but leave a path. — Love, your girl. Tanya Gomes!

TRACIE & JUSTIN: Best Blues Lifters in exile! I'll need and love you both forever. — dani

TO THE $88 CLOTH CREW: Nice float-making! You guys are the greatest even in 50 mph winds! We won't forget you! — Love, Amanda & Kyle

OMAR: I'm very proud of you! Tu amiga siempre. — Flaca

JOSELLE, JAIME, TANYA: All my bright stars. Keep shining. — Love, Kalinka

MR. MOTTA: You are the best! I will never forget you. You have greatly influenced my life. Thanks again! — Lisa Vega

JOSH: Buddy, Thanks for always being there for me Always remember the good times we had. I'll al ways love you! — Love, Ray

AMANDA & MELISSA: I'm glad that I got to know you St. Mary's girls. We've had lots of fun. I hop we always will. — Love, Caitlin

T.O.: I could write a book about our relationship an I wouldn't change a thing . . . well maybe one thing — Love Always, Becky P.S. TGFV

SHONNA: Mark my words: "I'm always right and always win!" Thanx for puttin' up with me!!! — Love, Christal

JO: Thank you for everything. I love you very much — Love David

KERI LYNN & KATE: You are the star on my Christ mas tree! Thanks for everything. Good luck forever — Mrs. M.

TO MY FRIEND NIKKI: Thanks for always being there for me. Good luck at Roger Williams I hope you succeed. — Love Always, Cyndi L.

MB, CS & JG: You girls are the best! Thanks for al ways being there & don't let the RB's get you down — Love you guys, Amanda

TARA: We should've known it'd be the ride of our lives, since it started w/the shed on fire, baking soda & JW, too! — Love, Kristi

DAVID: I couldn't have done it w/out you; Thanks for everything. I Love You! — Love always, Pooh

Three Llamas had a wise old goat — The Dark Crysta

SHARIK: Excuse me, have you seen Sethhhh Patch? — Bobby

CURTIS: You're a dish!!!

ERICA, THE BEST TENNIS PARTNER EVER! I'll never forger — "wicked funny," PS, Mr. E & Silver Lake! Love always Caitlin

JASON, WE WISH YOU ONLY THE VERY BEST IN LIFE. We are all so proud of you! Love you much! Dad, Mom, & Steph

TO MY BESTEST LAB BUDDY CAITLIN: Thanks for all the goofy moments — I'll always rmember the Biologla girl. — Love, Joe Portuguee

KYLE, KATE, & KERI The A.P. Bio Crew: I'll never forget our tests, labs, and of course our biology parties. — Love always, Caitlin

JANE: Thanks for being a great friend. I'll never foret engine failure, NY, Kedsman & the stolen mitten. — Love, Tara

TO: Brian my one and only. — Love, Erin

TO NBHS DANCE GROUP: Chick-a-chick-cha! — Love always, Tracey

MATT: The best friend a girl could ever have. Never forget me or the good times we've had. — Love, Krystal

LISA: I will see you at the Eiffel Tower. Thanks for everything. Bon Voyage. — Ton Aime, Madame Millionaire

STEF & CHRIS: REMEMBER 4/10/93 & 4/23/93 ALWAYS. We had some great times. Don't forget me. Keep smiling! — Love ya, Thea

SHERRY, TRICIA & BELONG: Thank you for all the laughs in lounge & all the good times. I love you guys. — Isabel

NICK, THANK YOU FOR ALL THE MEMORIES AND FOR BEING MY BESTEST FRIEND ALWAYS! — I love you, Isabel

KRISTI: Our friendship full of disasters will never be forgotten. Beware of carrots, greenbeans & bowling — Parched Penelope

TO MY FAVORITE TWIN BROTHER: Continue to be the wonderful person that you are. I love you. — Love, Guido

TARA: To a very special friend who I've shared so many great memories with. Remember the NYC trip from hell. — Love always, Jane

ERICA: Thank-you for six years of true friendhsip. You'll always hold a special place in my heart. — Love always, Babycakes

KRISTI: To someone who I'll never forget. Always remember the rides in the smurf mobile. Where are the "greenbeans"? — Love, Jane

JANE: I'll be forever grateful for the six years of a strong friendship Thanks for always standing by me. — Love always, Erica

TO THE V-BALL CREW: Thanks for all the memories. We'll always be the only 1994 Girls V-ball State Champions. — Wild Thing

HEY JACKIE: To many lawns, blueberry waffles and words are still to be tackled for this to be the end. I love you, Chic. — dani

TO MY WONDERFUL TWIN SISTER KIM: Thank you for eerything. You're still a little guido! — Love always, Big Guido: Kyle

RACH: *My friend my friend,* always *Sparkle* & go *Bouncing Around the Room.* Then have a cup of coffee & catch your breath! — Trashy

NATE: You mean so much to me. Thank you for everything. — Love, K

JANE: Always remember the flambel PJ's, Crash in RI, the fluff story & Dad's slipper. The foot's FINALLY better! — Love, Kristi

Could this be you?
real life
"I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU ASKED THAT" I screwed up
OLYMPICS
THE DOCTORS UNMASKED
one
put
I yam what I yam
RWANDAN REFUGEE CAMP
DATES FROM HELL
PEARL JAM
BEASTIE BOYS
LIZABETH GLASER
sex & Health
ACE OF BASE
DON'T WORRY
CHANT
Green Day
DO I WANT THIS RELATIONSHIP?
hakuna matata
a little tic
behind a mom
illing crime
Fergie
PULP FICTION
WOODSTOCK II
teen preg

Who would have ever

Imagined . . .

1994 started off with a bang, or at least a rumble, as California suffered through some of the worst earthquakes in its history . . .

. . . still another shock was issued from the Bear State when former football star and acting great OJ Simpson was accused of the brutal double murders of his wife Nicole and one of her friends, and then proceeded to lead police on a much publicized car chase . . .

. . . also in the fast lane this year was Pope John Paul II who, in addition to penning a best seller, garnered the title of *Time* magazine's Man of the Year . . .

. . . slightly less successful this year was President Bill Clinton, who suffered through boatloads of trouble with Haitian and Cuban refugees, the aftermath of Whitewater scandals and one extroverted cabinet member . . .

. . . A.I.D.S. activists Elizabeth Glaser and Pedro Zamora succumbed to their illness, in a year during which Jessica Tandy, author Ralph Ellison, former president Richard Nixon, John Candy, River Pheonix, and former First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis also passed away . . . and Nirvana's Kurt Cobain shocked the musical community by taking his own life . . .

. . . in other entertainment news, major league baseball players and NHL members took the seasons off amid contract disputes . . . newlyweds Michael Jackson and Lisa Marie Presley showed just how passionate their relationship is by puckering up for a live audience on the MTV Music Awards . . . amid much controversy, David Caruso departed from the widely-praised NYPD Blue . . . also making TV news were the competing medical dramas "E.R." and "Chicago Hope" . . . some of the year's better films included "Natural Born Killers," "Pulp Fiction," "Forrest Gump" and "The Crow" . . . while "The Flintstones," "The Mask," "Speed," "When a Man Loves a Woman," and Disney's "The Lion King" . . .

. . . Newt Gingrich and his Republican pals swept the Congressional elections in November, heralding what has been called "the death of liberalism" . . .

. . . peace seemed possible as talks began between PLO leader Yassar Arafat and Israeli Prime Minister Yitzak Rabin, whose efforts earned them the Nobel Peace Prize . . .

. . . in other important news, after much preparation, NBHS finally got its accreditation from the NEASC, after two years of torturous self-study . . .

. . . for some it was a year of great achievements, for others it was a time to reflect, but, most importantly, it was for us a time to end one journey and begin another.

Quotes

" . . . one of great worth — not so much for what I will achieve, but what I will give back to the NBHS community, which has given me so much." — Bobby Andrews

In the future I imagine my life as . . .

" . . . living off the fruit of the earth in a hippie commune."
— Tracey Petitjean

"Different." — Nick Angelini

" . . . saving the world."
— Caitlin Saint-Aubin

" . . . one big party."
— Richard Beaulieu

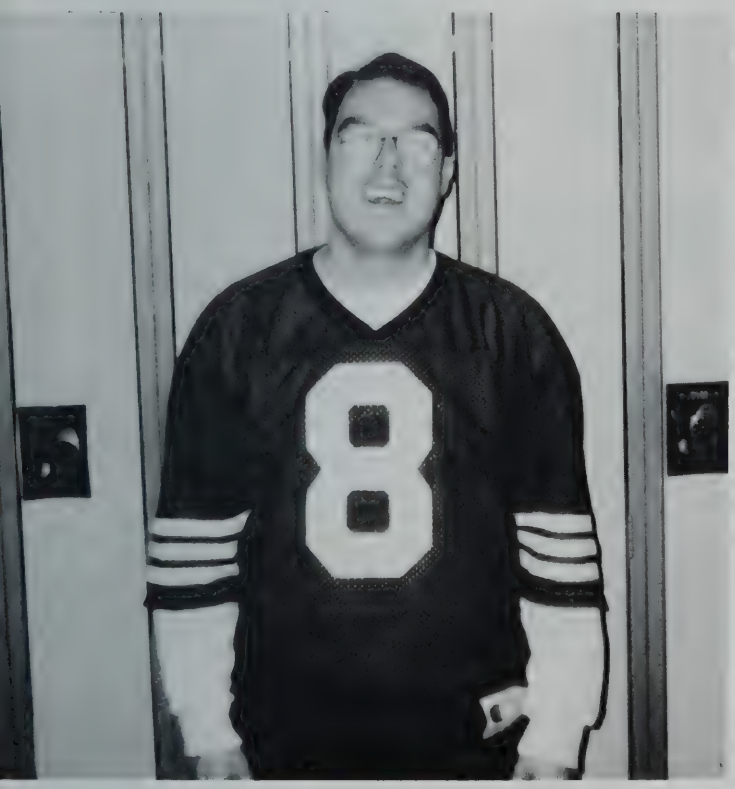
" . . . being a successful nuclear scientist."
— Ethan Denault

"wonderful"
— Joseph Desrocher

" . . . full of surprises."
— Joe-Joe Goodine

" . . . hectic, funky & colorful."
— Justin Patch

" . . . full of happiness."
— Karen Baer



" . . . being a successful engineer helping my community and my parents in retirement."
— John Gonsalves

" . . . working with computers and teaching the handicapped."
— Mike Sasseville

" . . . living in Amsterdam with a smile from ear to ear."
— Neil Meunier

" . . . single, most likely, and living alone in an apartment with fish!"
— Scott Conceicao

Index

A-C

Administration -- Central 169
Administration — School 170-172
AHANA 143
Ambassadors 139
Auxiliary Staff
Baby Pictures 248-252
Band 148-151
Bonfire 124-125
Boys' Basketball 94-95
Boys' Cross Country 76-77
Boys' Soccer 86-867
Boys' Swimming 102-103
Boys' Winter Track 104-105
Cheerleaders 154-155
Choral Groups 156-159
Class Officers — Seniors 134
Class — Underclassmen 136-137
Class Photos 8-9
Clerical Staff 186
Collage 256-257
Computer Club 138

D-E

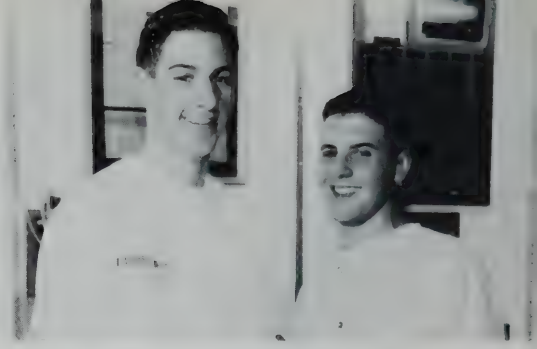
Dean of Students 173
Debate Team 139
Department Chairs 174
Drama Club 126-129
Durfee Game 114-115
EMC 143

F-G

Faculty 166-189
Faculty Salute 70-72
Field Hockey 80-81
Football 82-83
Foreign Exchange Student 65
Girls' Basketball 96-97
Girls' Cross Country 78-79
Girls' Soccer 88-89
Girls' Swimming 90-91
Girls' Volleyball 92-93
Girls' Winter Track 106-107
Global Awareness 140
Golf 84-85
Great Outdoors Club 140
Gymnastics 98-99
Hockey 100-101
Honor Society 160

I-L

Index 260
Inter-club Council 130
Internation Club 142
JROTC 144-147
Junior Banquet 10-15
Key Club 142
Late Seniors 66
Lend Me A Tenor



M-Y

Majorettes 152-153
Math Team 138
Memoriam 67
Mr. Whaler 130-133
Office Aides 162-165
Parenting Teens 68
Press Club 161
Photo Club 161
Questionnaire 73
Quotes 258-259
Sales 190-247
School Committee 168
Senior Assembly 16-17
Senior Banquet 116-121
Senior Class Advisors 173
Senior Messages 254-255
Seniors 18-64
Spirit Week 122-123
Sports Album 108-109
Steering Committee — Seniors 134
Steering Committee — Underclassmen 136-137
Student Advisory Council 135
Teacher Aides 188
Theme 1-7
West Side High 69
WIMC-TV 160
Yearbook Staff 112-113, 141

3 9066 00057 0156